Charles M. Lizza William C. Baton Sarah A. Sullivan SAUL EWING LLP One Riverfront Plaza, Suite 1520 Newark, NJ 07102-5426 (973) 286-6700

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Sumitomo Dainippon Pharma Co., Ltd. and Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc.

OF COUNSEL:

Joseph M. O'Malley, Jr. Preston K. Ratliff II Bruce M. Wexler PAUL HASTINGS LLP 200 Park Avenue New York, NY 10166 (212) 318-6000

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY

SUMITOMO DAINIPPON PHARMA CO., LTD. and SUNOVION PHARMACEUTICALS INC.,

Plaintiffs,

v.

EMCURE PHARMACEUTICALS LIMITED, et al.,

Defendants.

Civil Action No. 15-280 (SRC) (CLW) Civil Action No. 15-281 (SRC) (CLW) Civil Action No. 15-6401 (SRC) (CLW) (Consolidated)

DECLARATION OF PRESTON K. RATLIFF II IN SUPPORT OF SUNOVION'S RESPONDING CLAIM CONSTRUCTION BRIEF

I, Preston K. Ratliff II, am a Partner at the law firm of Paul Hastings LLP, 200 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10166, counsel for Plaintiffs Sumitomo Dainippon Pharma Co., Ltd. and Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. (collectively, "Sunovion") in this matter. I make this declaration in support of Sunovion's Responding Claim Construction Brief.

- 1. Attached as Exhibit 10 is a true and correct copy of excerpts from the transcript of the July 14, 2016 deposition of Dr. Steven W. Baldwin.
- 2. Attached as Exhibit 11 is a true and correct copy of excerpts from the transcript of the July 21, 2016 deposition of Dr. Stephen G. Davies.
- Attached as Exhibit 12 is a true and correct copy of U.S. Patent
 No. 4,681,893, as provided to Dr. Steven W. Baldwin in his July 14, 2016 deposition.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated 8/16/16

Preston K. Ratliff II

EXHIBIT 10

1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY
3	X
4	SUMITOMO DAINIPPON PHARMA CO., LTD.
5	and SUNOVION PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.,
6	Plaintiffs,
7	
8	V.
9	
10	EMCURE PHARMACEUTICALS USA, INC.
11	and EMCURE PHARMACEUTICALS LTD.,
12	Defendants.
13	X
14	
15	July 14, 2016
16	9:02 a.m.
17	
18	Videotaped Deposition of STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN,
19	pursuant to notice, at the offices of Blank
20	Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, New York, New
21	York, before Mark Richman, a Certified
22	Shorthand Reporter, Registered Professional
23	Reporter and Notary Public within and for the
24	State of New York.
25	

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 2..5

	STEVEN WORTH BALL	DWT	N - 07/14/2016 Pages 25
1	Page 2 APPEARANCES:	1	Page 4 APPEARANCES (Cont'd):
2	PAUL HASTINGS LLP	2	GOODWIN PROCTER LLP
3		3	
	Attorneys for Plaintiffs		Attorneys for Defendant Teva Pharmaceutical
4	200 Park Avenue	4	The New York Times Building
5	New York, NY 10166	5	620 Eighth Avenue
6		6	New York, NY 10018
7	BY: PRESTON K. RATLIFF II, ESQ.	7	
8	LEO C. DESESSO, ESQ.	8	BY: BRIAN J. PREW, ESQ.
9	prestonratliff@paulhastings.com	9	bprew@goodwinlaw.com
10	leodesesso@paulhastings.com	10	
11		11	ALSO PRESENT:
12	BLANK ROME LLP	12	MICHAEL P. McCRANE, Ph.D,
13	Attorneys for Defendants Emcure	13	Paul Hastings
14	Pharmaceuticals, Ltd. and Heritage Pharma Labs	14	Michael Drenkalo, Videographer
15	Inc. (Formerly known as Emcure PHarmaceuticals	15	
16	USA, Inc.)	16	
17	The Chrysler Building	17	
18	405 Lexington Avenue	18	
19	New York, NY 10174-0208	19	
20		20	
21	BY: CHRISTOPHER K. HU, ESQ.	21	
22	chu@blankrome.com	22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 3		Page 5
1	APPEARANCES (Cont'd):	1 2	EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE LINE
2	BLANK ROME LLP	3	(Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 1 13 21 was marked for
3	Attorneys for Defendants Emcure	4	identification, curriculum vitae of Steven Worth
4	Pharmaceuticals, Ltd. and Heritage Pharma Labs		Baldwin, Ph.D.)
5	Inc. (Formerly known as Emcure PHarmaceuticals	5	was marked for
6	USA, Inc.)	6	<pre>identification, handwritten drawing of the witness.)</pre>
7	301 Carnegie Center, 3rd Floor	7	(Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 3 41 8 was marked for
8	Princeton, NJ 08540	8	identification, copy of U.S. Patent Number 5,532,372.)
9		9	(Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 4 74 10 was marked for
10	BY: DAVID C. KISTLER, ESQ.	10	identification, Declaration of Steven Worth Baldwin,
11	kistler@blankrome.com	11	PH.D.)
12		12	(Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 5 82 24 was marked for
13	CAESAR RIVISE, PC	13	identification, Bates stamp LATUDA-00000849 through
14	Attorneys for Defendant InvaGen	14	852.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 6 84 13
15	Pharmaceuticals, Inc.	15	was marked for identification, Bates stamp
16	1635 Market Street, 12th Floor	16	LATUDA-00000970 through 972.)
17	Philadelphia, PA 19103-2212	17	(Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 7 106 14 was marked for
		1 + /	identification, letter on
18		10	
18	BY: SALVATORE GUERRIERO,* ESQ.	18	letterhead of Florek & Endres PLLC, paragraph 4
	BY: SALVATORE GUERRIERO,* ESQ. (Pro Hac Vice*)	19	letterhead of Florek & Endres PLLC, paragraph 4 notice letter.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 8 132 10
19	· ~	19	letterhead of Florek & Endres PLLC, paragraph 4 notice letter.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 8 132 10 was marked for identification, paragraph 4
19 20	(Pro Hac Vice*)	19	letterhead of Florek & Endres PLLC, paragraph 4 notice letter.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 8 132 10 was marked for identification, paragraph 4 certification notice letter
19 20 21	(Pro Hac Vice*)	19	letterhead of Florek & Endres PLLC, paragraph 4 notice letter.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 8 132 10 was marked for identification, paragraph 4 certification notice letter provided to plaintiffs by Teva.)
19 20 21 22	(Pro Hac Vice*)	19 20 21	letterhead of Florek & Endres PLLC, paragraph 4 notice letter.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 8 132 10 was marked for identification, paragraph 4 certification notice letter provided to plaintiffs by Teva.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 9 177 17 was marked for
19 20 21 22 23	(Pro Hac Vice*)	19 20 21 22	letterhead of Florek & Endres PLLC, paragraph 4 notice letter.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 8 132 10 was marked for identification, paragraph 4 certification notice letter provided to plaintiffs by Teva.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 9 177 17

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 6..9

				VIN - U//14/2016 Pages 6
	(11) - 111 - 1111		age 6	Page 8
1	(Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 180 10 was marked for	24		1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 Sunovion.
2	identification, document			
3	depicting a structure.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 183	3		3 MR. HU: Chris Hu and David
	11 was marked for			4 Kistler, from Blank Rome, for Emcure.
4	identification, copy of U.S.			5 MR. PREW: Brian Prew from
5	Patent 4,681,893.) (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 241	7		6 Goodwin Procter on behalf of Teva.
	12 was marked for			7 MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore
6	identification, copy of the declaration of Dr. Steven G.			8 Guerriero of Caesar Rivise on behalf
7	Davies.)			9 of defendant InvaGen Pharmaceuticals
	(Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 250	3		0 Inc.
8	13 was marked for identification, Opening			1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Our court
9	brief in support of the		1	2 reporter today is Mark Richman of DTI
1.0	plaintiff's claim		1	who will now swear in the witness.
10	construction in this litigation.)		1	4 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN, Having
11			1	5 been called as a witness, having
12 13			1	6 been first duly sworn by the Notary
14			1	7 Public (Mark Richman), was examined
15			1	8 and testified as follows:
16 17			1	9 EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF:
18			2	Q. Good morning, sir.
19			2	1 A. Good morning.
20 21			2	2 Q. Please state your full name
22			2	3 for the record.
23 24			2	4 A. Steven Worth Baldwin.
25			2	5 Q. Please state your residence
		Pa	age 7	Page 9
1	STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN			1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
1 2	STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now reco			STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN address for the record.
		ordin	g	
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now reco	ordin	g 1	2 address for the record.
2 3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recall and on the record. My name is $M_{ m c}$	ordin ichae	g 1	2 address for the record. 3 A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court,
2 3 4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend on the record. My name is M. Drenkalo, certified legal video	ordin ichae	g 1	2 address for the record. 3 A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, 4 Durham, North Carolina.
2 3 4 5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now reco and on the record. My name is M Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date	ordin ichae e is	1	<pre>address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is My Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m.	ordin ichae e is lank	g 1	<pre>address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is M. Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of B. Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, 12 York, New York to take the video	ordin ichae e is lank New	g 1	<pre>address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is M. Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of B. Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, I.	ordin ichae e is lank New	g 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Mind Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, In York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Bin the matter of Sumitomo Dainipperson.	ordin ichae e is lank New	g 1 n 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Middle Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Birdle Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, If York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Birdle in the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi	g 1 n 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Mind Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, In York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Bin the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon	g 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is M. Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of B. Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, I. York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Be in the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur. Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and Emcur.	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure	g 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Mind Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bind Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, In York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Bind the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and Emcur Pharmaceuticals Ltd., United States	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes	n 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Min Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, In York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Bin the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and Empharmaceuticals Ltd., United State District Court District of New Jeria	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey	n 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct? A. Yeah, many is a relative word,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Mind Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bind Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, In York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Bind the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and Emcur Pharmaceuticals Ltd., United States	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey	n 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Minimum and of the specialist for DTI. Today's date of July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin and English and Sunovion of Professor Steven Bound and Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Enguisher Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and English and	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey roduc	g 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct? A. Yeah, many is a relative word,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is My Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of By Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, 19 York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven By in the matter of Sumitomo Daining Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and Emperate Pharmaceuticals Ltd., United State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of New	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey roduc iff,	m 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct? A. Yeah, many is a relative word, but something over between 20 and 30
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Minimum and of the specialist for DTI. Today's date of July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin and English and Sunovion of Professor Steven Bound and Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Enguisher Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and English and	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey roduc iff,	m 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct? A. Yeah, many is a relative word, but something over between 20 and 30 would be my best guess over a 20-year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Min Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, In York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Bin the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and Emcur Pharmaceuticals Ltd., United State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District of New Journal of The State District Court District Of New Journal of The State District Court District Of New Journal of The State District Court District Of New Journal of The State District Court District Of New Journal of The State District Of	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey roduc iff, in Ne	g 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct? A. Yeah, many is a relative word, but something over between 20 and 30 would be my best guess over a 20-year period. Q. You consider that many, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Min Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, In York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Bin the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and Emcur Pharmaceuticals Ltd., United Star District Court District of New Jon If counsel will please into themselves for the record. MR. RATLIFF: Preston Ratling with the Paul Hastings law firm the York, on behalf of the plaintiffs here with me today are Leo DeSession.	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey roduc iff, in Ne so an	g 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct? A. Yeah, many is a relative word, but something over between 20 and 30 would be my best guess over a 20-year period. Q. You consider that many,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Minimum and on the record. My name is Minimum and on the record. My name is Minimum and on the record. Today's date of the specialist for DTI. Today's date of July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin and English and Sunovion and English and Sunovion and English and Sunovion are plantaceuticals Inc. versus Enguing the plantaceuticals Ltd., United State District Court District of New John and English and Sunovion and English and Sunovion are supplied to the second. MR. RATLIFF: Preston Ratliff the Paul Hastings law firm and Sunovion and English and Sunovion are supplied to the plaintiff there with me today are Leo DeSessible Mike McCrane, also with the Paul	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey roduc iff, in Ne s, an	m 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct? A. Yeah, many is a relative word, but something over between 20 and 30 would be my best guess over a 20-year period. Q. You consider that many, correct? A. Yeah, that's fine. Q. Now, one of your professional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Now recommend and on the record. My name is Min Drenkalo, certified legal video specialist for DTI. Today's date July 14, 2016, time is 9:02 a.m. We are at the offices of Bin Rome LLP, 405 Lexington Avenue, In York, New York to take the video deposition of Professor Steven Bin the matter of Sumitomo Dainipp Pharma Co. Ltd. And Sunovion Pharmaceuticals Inc. versus Emcur Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc. and Emcur Pharmaceuticals Ltd., United Star District Court District of New Jon If counsel will please into themselves for the record. MR. RATLIFF: Preston Ratling with the Paul Hastings law firm the York, on behalf of the plaintiffs here with me today are Leo DeSession.	ordin ichae e is lank New aldwi pon re cure tes ersey roduc iff, in Ne s, an so an	m 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	address for the record. A. 5209 Piney Hollow Court, Durham, North Carolina. Q. How are you feeling today? A. Fine. Q. Is there any reason you cannot give truthful and accurate testimony today? A. No, there's no reason. Q. And you've had your deposition taken before, correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. You've had it taken many times before, correct? A. Yeah, many is a relative word, but something over between 20 and 30 would be my best guess over a 20-year period. Q. You consider that many, correct? A. Yeah, that's fine.

Pages 34..37

```
Page 36
                                        Page 34
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
 2
                Yea. I believe that's right
                                                      what level you're, you're, you know,
          Α.
                                                  2
 3
     but I'm not...
                                                  3
                                                      you're discussing.
 4
                MR. RATLIFF: So let's do
                                                  4
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Okay. So that, so that we're
 5
          this. I'd like the court reporter
                                                  5
                                                      clear, could you describe lurasidone in
 б
          to mark this as Baldwin Exhibit
                                                  6
                                                      15 substructures?
                                                  7
 7
          Number 2.
                                                           A.
                                                                 Well, you know, I'm not, I'm
 8
                (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 2
                                                  8
                                                                 I mean there isn't a precise
 9
                                                      number of substructures to this. It
          was marked for identification,
                                                  9
10
          handwritten drawing of the
                                                 10
                                                      depends on how, you know, how much you
11
          witness.)
                                                 11
                                                      want to drill down.
12
                And, professor, I'll hand this
                                                12
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Okay. So there's no set
                                                      definition as to how many substructures
13
     back to you. I just want to make some
                                                 13
                                                      are in the molecule lurasidone?
14
     clarifications on it. Professor Baldwin,
                                                 14
15
     if you could just put a 1 to the left of
                                                 15
                                                           Α.
                                                                 That's right. As I look at
16
     the structure.
                                                 16
                                                      this, I clearly see either three or four
17
          Α.
                And --
                                                 17
                                                      areas in the molecule that one could talk
18
                Just put a 1.
                                                 18
                                                      about as being substructures
          Q.
19
          Α.
                One, Roman?
                                                 19
                                                      conveniently, but there's others.
20
                Numeral.
                                                 20
                                                      There's additional ones. Each of those
          ο.
21
          Α.
                Arabic?
                                                 21
                                                      substructures has substructures
22
                Whatever you prefer. Great.
                                                 22
                                                      associated with it.
          ο.
23
                                                 23
                                                                 Fair enough. Fair enough.
     Okay. Now --
                                                           ٥.
24
                MR. HU: Excuse me, is that a
                                                      And to the right of the structure, can
                                                 24
25
          label that you're just identifying
                                                 25
                                                      you just write the word lurasidone so
                                        Page 35
                                                                                         Page 37
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                  1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
          this as 1 on some kind of list?
                                                  2
                                                      that we understand what it is?
 3
                MR. RATLIFF: We'll we're not
                                                  3
                                                           A.
                                                                 Well, again, you know, I do
 4
                                                      have a question here. I'm not a hundred
          in the list yet.
                                                  4
 5
                MR. HU: Well I'd like to know
                                                  5
                                                      percent sure. And so what I don't want
 б
          just what the 1 is for, that's all,
                                                      to the do is write lurasidone and then
 7
                                                  7
          for clarification here?
                                                      have you come back and, you know, attack
 8
                MR. RATLIFF: Well, listen --
                                                  8
                                                      me for having exactly the wrong
 9
                MR. HU: I mean you're having
                                                  9
                                                      stereochemistry at that point.
10
          him write things. Can you tell us
                                                 10
                                                                 No one is trying to attack
11
          what it is?
                                                 11
                                                      you. If you want, you can write attempt
12
                MR. RATLIFF: Listen. Listen,
                                                12
                                                      at drawing or depicting lurasidone if you
13
          and you'll get it.
                                                 13
                                                      want. I'm just trying to separate that
14
                So, Professor Baldwin, are
                                                 14
                                                      from what we do next. Great.
15
     there various substructures that are
                                                 15
                                                                 And is there a reason that
16
     found in lurasidone?
                                                 16
                                                      you're having difficulty recalling the
17
          Α.
                I'm not quite sure what you
                                                 17
                                                      stereochemistry with respect to the
                                                      cyclohexyl lurasidone?
18
     mean.
                                                 18
19
          0.
                Have you ever used the term
                                                 19
                                                                 Well, I mean what I know is
20
    molecular substructure?
                                                 20
                                                      that relative to this six membered ring
                                                 21
21
                I mean it's a term that is
                                                      here, one group is up, one group is down
     used to talk about a particular region
22
                                                 22
                                                      so they're trans. I know. And I
23
     within a larger molecule. But I mean I
                                                 23
                                                      probably should have checked this and I
     could describe, you know, probably 15
24
                                                 24
                                                      just can't remember right now if it was
25
     substructures. So I'm not quite sure at
                                                 25
                                                      -- if it's this way, that is the left
```

Pages 46..49

Page 46 Page 48 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 2 racemic mixture? provided that would suggest that it was a 2 3 Well, I mean again there's 3 single enantiomer. Then the assumption 4 several ways that one could do that. is that it's not a single enantiomer and 5 Okay. that is in fact it's a racemic mixture Q. б But typically what one would with only one of the enantiomers being Α. 7 do would be to pick one of these two 7 shown. 8 structures and draw that structure. 8 When you -- when you read the 9 Okay. 9 Q. '372 patent, did you come across any 10 A. Okay. And then if there was 10 standalone structure? 11 no indication that that structure was a 11 Α. Of anything? 12 single enantiomer, the assumption would 12 Of anything. Q. 13 be that it represented a racemic mixture 13 Well there's, yes, there's 14 14 of the two compounds. structures, you know, throughout the 15 ٥. Okay. But you can, you can 15 patent that are, that are, that are 16 pick either one to represent a racemic 16 standalone structures. 17 mixture, correct? 17 Okay. So I guess I'm trying 18 Yes, that's correct. 18 to understand a little bit more about Α. 19 Q. Okay. And is it your view 19 what you mean by a standalone structure. 20 that if a single structure is depicted, 20 Would the information that's contained in 21 21 it always represents a racemic mixture? the patent specification of the '372, 22 I mean that's -- I mean that's 22 would that be -- would you exclude that 23 -- by -- I'm going to use the word 23 from being information that relates to 24 convention. I'm not, I'm not suggesting 24 the structure? 25 that that's adopted by, you know, a 25 Α. No. Again, I think I, I think Page 47 Page 49 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 scientific body. But the convention is 2 I understand the question. 3 3 that the structure, standalone structure Okay. 4 is meant to represent a racemic version MR. HU: Well if you don't, 4 5 of that material, unless there's an 5 Professor Baldwin, just say so. 6 indication that is, you know, you could MR. RATLIFF: He's an expert. 7 7 imagine several indications, like plus or He's done this many times. 8 8 minus small d small l, given the MR. HU: Well, I know. 9 configurations of the carbons in question MR. RATLIFF: He knows --10 right there. That would mean that it was 10 MR. HU: He said he doesn't 11 a single enantiomer. 11 understand. 12 And it's, the issue is that 12 MR. RATLIFF: You don't have 13 it's just, it's a convenience issue to 13 to coach the witness. 14 save one the time of drawing two 14 MR. HU: I'm not coaching him. 15 structures. 15 I'm just suggesting if he expresses concern. 16 Q. In your response you mention 16 17 the words standalone structure. What do 17 MR. RATLIFF: Suggesting is you mean by standalone structure? 18 18 coaching. Come on now. 19 Α. Yes, could I hear, may I hear 19 MR. HU: Ask a better 20 what I said? 20 question. 21 21 Now I've lost my train of (The requested portion of the 22 record was read.) 22 thought so can we try that again? 23 Okay. Now, by standalone 23 Okay. structure what I meant was that the 24 24 MR. RATLIFF: You really 25 structure with no additional information 25 shouldn't interrupt. That just

Pages 50..53

Page 50 Page 52 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 2 wastes your witness's time. as a hydrochloride salt. But just 2 3 MR. HU: That's an objection. 3 looking at the organic part of this, 4 MR. RATLIFF: You really virtually the same structure shows up at 5 shouldn't do that. 5 the bottom of column 30 in the patent. б MR. HU: We've been very 6 Okay. Not the same structure, 7 patient, come on. 7 a different structure shows up? 8 Okay. So and let's try to set 8 Well, just a minute. 9 9 aside what, your counsel's, your it's the same structure except for the 10 counsel's interruptions and let's just 10 HCL and of course the Compound 101 11 focus because we were in a good place. 11 designation below it right there. In 12 I'm trying to understand what 12 other words, this structure, the organic 13 you mean by standalone structure. Let's 13 part of the compound at the bottom of column 30, which is indicated as 101, is 14 take, for example, Claim 14 of the '372 14 15 patent. Does that contain in your view a 15 probably superimposable on this one right 16 standalone structure? 16 here. I mean I haven't tried to do it. 17 Α. Yes, it does. 17 But every stereochemical center is the 18 Now, are there words that are 18 same, is identical. 19 in the claim that's associated with the 19 Q. My question is a little bit 20 structure? 20 different. 21 There are. I would, you know, 21 Α. 22 I'd like -- can I open, may I open up? 22 My question is whether or not ο. 23 Absolutely. 23 the structure that you found in the Q. 24 patent specification was the same as the A. Yes, there are words. 25 Even though there are words in 25 structure in Claim 14. So are they the ο. Page 51 Page 53 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 Claim 14 in addition to the structure, 2 same or are they different? 3 you still would consider Claim 14 to 3 Well, again, they're different 4 contain a standalone structure? in that there's an HCL salt here. 5 Well, by standalone I mean a There's not an HCL salt over in the б structure that has no additional claim. 7 7 stereochemical designation associated Q. Thank you. with it. And so there's no -- these 8 8 Α. But the organic chemistry part 9 words don't contain any stereochemical 9 is the same. 10 information. 10 And I don't know what's meant by the organic chemistry part. But my 11 And so this is a standalone 11 structure from the stereochemical point 12 question is not about the organic 12 13 of view which is what we're talking about 13 chemistry, it's about the entire 14 here. 14 structure and I think I have -- well I 15 Did you examine the '372 15 know I have the answer, thanks. 16 patent specification to determine whether 16 A. Well, may I ask by your question were you asking about the salt, 17 or not there was additional 17 18 stereochemical designation associated the acid addition salt portion of it? 18 19 with the structure in Claim 14? 19 0. I can try it again. And I 20 Α. Yes, I did. 20 think it's pretty clear, straight 21 And what was the result of 21 forward. Is the structure that you found 0. 22 your examination? in the '372 patent, the entire structure, 22 23 Well, virtually the same 23 identical to the structure that's in Claim 14, yes or no? 24 structure shows up earlier, although the 24 MR. HU: Objection, he 25 earlier structure specifically shows it 25

Pages 54..57

```
Page 56
                                        Page 54
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
 2
          answered. That's been asked and
                                                      HCL to be part of the structure for
                                                  2
 3
          answered twice.
                                                  3
                                                      Compound Number 101?
 4
                It's not a yes or no question.
                                                                 The HCL is part of the
 5
     This specifically shows an HCL molecule
                                                  5
                                                      structure of, of Compound 101, yes.
                                                                 Okay.
 б
     with the free base part. The structure
                                                  6
                                                           Q.
 7
     in Claim 14 doesn't, although it mentions
                                                  7
                                                           Α.
                                                                 But the, the carbon containing
 8
     acid addition salts. So I don't know
                                                  8
                                                      part of molecule 101 that I've circled is
 9
     whether that's the -- you know, the
                                                  9
                                                      the same as the, as the compound that
                                                      shows up in Claim 14.
10
     business end of this molecule, that is
                                                 10
11
     the organic carbon containing part of the
                                                 11
                                                                 Okay. Is there any compound,
                                                           Q.
12
     molecule right there is identical to the
                                                 12
                                                      by number, that's identical to the
13
     carbon containing part of the molecule in
                                                 13
                                                      structure in Claim 14?
     Claim 14.
                                                 14
14
                                                                 So is there any numbered
15
          ο.
                So you don't know if the
                                                 15
                                                      compound in here that is identical to
16
     structures that are depicted in Claim 14
                                                 16
                                                      claim --
     and in the specification are the same or
17
                                                 17
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Let me try it this the way.
18
     different?
                                                 18
                                                      So with respect to Compound Number 101,
19
                MR. HU: Objection.
                                                 19
                                                      when you circled it, you excluded the
20
                Doesn't --
                                                 20
                                                      HCL. But you understand that Compound
          Α.
21
                MR. HU: It's asked and
                                                 21
                                                      Number 101, in your view, includes the
22
          answered. You've asked him that
                                                 22
                                                      HCL, correct?
23
          three times, he's answered it three
                                                 23
                                                           Α.
                                                                 Yes.
24
          times and you're mischaracterizing
                                                 24
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Okay.
25
          his testimony now.
                                                 25
                                                           Α.
                                                                 That's right.
                                        Page 55
                                                                                         Page 57
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                  1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
                MR. RATLIFF: Can you stop
                                                  2
                                                                 So that compound, its
 3
          interrupting.
                                                  3
                                                      structure as depicted on the columns
 4
                MR. HU: I can object. Calm
                                                      bridging 29 and 30, is that identical to
                                                  4
 5
          down.
                                                      the structure that's depicted in Claim 14
 б
                MR. RATLIFF: That's not an
                                                  6
                                                      of the '372 patent?
 7
                                                  7
          objection. You are interrupting.
                                                                 Well, again I think, I think
 8
                                                  8
                                                      I've been through this. The circled part
          It's not.
 9
          Α.
                They're the same structure.
                                                  9
10
                They're the same?
                                                 10
                                                                 I'm not referring to -- let me
11
                They're the same structure.
                                                 11
                                                      be very clear. I'm not referring to the
                Okay. So let's -- you have
12
                                                      circled part because the circled part is
                                                 12
13
     your copy of the Baldwin Exhibit Number 3
                                                 13
                                                      not in your view the entirety of Compound
14
     which is the '372 patent. Will you
                                                 14
                                                      101. Okay, so that's established. I'm
15
     please circle the structure that you
                                                 15
                                                      not talking about the circled part.
16
     believe is identical to the structure in
                                                 16
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection, ask him a
17
     Claim 14. Let me see that. Okay.
                                                 17
                                                           question. Let's not have an
18
                I noticed when you circled the
                                                 18
                                                           argument. Ask him a question.
19
     structure you did not include the HCL
                                                 19
                                                                 I'm focusing, I'm focusing, in
20
     that's a part of the structure on the
                                                 20
                                                      particular, on the entire structure that
                                                      includes the HCL as you understand it.
21
     page that includes column 29 and 30; is
                                                 21
22
     that correct?
                                                 22
                                                      Okay?
23
                The HCL is not circled, yes,
                                                 23
                                                                 Mm-hmm. Yes.
                                                           Α.
24
     that's correct.
                                                 24
                                                                 Is that entire structure
                                                           Q.
25
                                                 25
                                                      identical to the structure that you see
          ο.
                Okay. Do you not consider the
```

Pages 58..61

Page 60 Page 58 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 in compound -- strike that. 2 2 provided to me. 3 Is that entire structure 3 Specifically, what opinion 4 identical to the structure you see in were you asked to give with respect to 5 Claim 14 of the '372 patent? 5 Claim 14 of the '372 patent? б No, it is not identical. 6 Well, the, you know, we had an A. 7 ο. Okay. 7 initial conversation and the question was 8 The structure shown, 8 what in my view, what did Claim 14 mean? 9 9 specifically shown in Claim 14 is the And, you know, it was -- and I can't free base of the -- of Compound 101 in 10 10 remember if specifically they asked but, 11 column 30. 11 you know, is it, one, an enantiomer, is 12 Q. All right. 12 it a racemic mixture. In other words, 13 MR. RATLIFF: We've been going 13 relating to the, the questions were for about an hour, let's take a 14 14 relating to the stereochemistry as 15 break. 15 depicted in that structure. 16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Standby. 16 Did they give you choices as 17 Time is now 10:01 a.m., off the 17 to what Claim 14 could possibly mean? 18 record. 18 Not, again I'm not quite sure. 19 (A recess was had.) 19 Again, looking at the structure, there's, 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is now 20 there's, you know, a limited number of 21 10:15 a.m., back on the record. 21 possibilities. It's either a racemic 22 Great, welcome back. 22 mixture or a single, you know, 23 Professor, during the break did you 23 realistically, or a single enantiomer. 24 discuss this case at all? In your view there's no other 24 25 Α. No. possibilities as to what Claim 14 could Page 59 Page 61 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 2 Q. Did you discuss any of my mean? 3 3 questions? A. I mean -- okay. So people, 4 you know, it's certainly possible to have Α. No. 5 When you're consulting for 5 something other than a hundred/zero 6 litigation, do you make it a point to situation or a 50/50 situation. I mean 7 7 conduct a careful analysis? that is a possibility. But that's not 8 That's, I mean that's -- I 8 something that you typically can, would 9 mean that's, that's a difficult, you 9 ferret out or expect to be able to 10 know, it's a difficult question. I mean interpret, you know, just based on those 10 11 I'm very careful with what I'm asked to 11 structures without looking at any, you 12 do and to do a thorough job with the job 12 know, any textual material. 13 that I'm tasked with. But I -- that's 13 And what do you mean by not 0. 14 enough, yes. 14 being a zero to --15 Okay. For this particular 15 Α. Hundred. 16 case did you act with care in providing 16 -- hundred situation or a 50 0. 17 your opinions and analysis? 17 to 50 situation? Well, I mean the normal -- you 18 Yes, within the, again, with 18 19 what I was asked to do. 19 know, the two real extremes are that it 20 Okay. What were you asked to 20 is one and only one enantiomer or that it Q. is a 50/50 mixture, that is an 21 21 do? 22 Okay. I was asked to give my 22 enantiomeric of a racemic mixture, you 23 opinion about Claim 14 and the '372 23 know, of the compounds. And those are 24 patent and, you know, any other documents 24 the normal extremes that people would 25 that, that would have been, would be encounter.

Pages 82..85

Page 84 Page 82 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 again. Did you see within the file 2 Yes Α. 3 history of the '372 patent any indication 3 Prior to submitting your 0. 4 that the applicants had identified declaration? 5 lurasidone hydrochloride, or Compound 5 Α. I certainly did see this 6 105, as being covered by Claim 14? document, yes, before I submitted the 6 7 Right now I don't remember, to 7 declaration. 8 tell you the truth. I just don't recall. 8 Thank you. 9 Okay. And if you, and if you 9 MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the 10 did, do you think if you did see 10 court reporter to mark a multipage 11 something that gave an indication, you 11 document as Baldwin Exhibit Number 12 would have spoken about that in your 12 13 declaration? 13 (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 6 14 was marked for identification, 14 Α. It, you know, it depends on, 15 it would depend on what it said and what 15 Bates stamp LATUDA-00000970 through 16 the context was. 16 972.) 17 Q. Are you finished? 17 Q. Professor, do you recognize 18 Yes. 18 Baldwin Exhibit Number 6? Α. 19 Okay. 19 Α. Yes, I've seen this. ο. 20 MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the 20 Q. Okay. 21 court reporter to mark a multipage 21 Α. As it is again contained 2.2 document as Baldwin Exhibit Number 22 within the file history. 23 23 Okay. So you saw this prior 24 (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 5 24 to submitting your declaration concerning 25 was marked for identification, 25 claim construction of Claim 14? Page 83 Page 85 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 Bates stamp LATUDA-00000849 through 2 Α. Again, I saw this, yes. 3 Now if you could turn back to 852.) 3 Q. 4 Dr. Baldwin, do you recognize Baldwin Exhibit Number 5. Do you recall Q. 5 Baldwin Exhibit Number 5? 5 when you saw it, if you understood its б This is, yes, this was part of 6 contents? 7 7 I mean when I, when I looked the file history. 8 8 Q. Okay. So this was, this was at it it seemed to me to be was just an 9 one of the documents that you reviewed 9 extension past the normal patent 10 prior to submitting your declaration 10 expiration date because of, and I'm not 11 concerning claim construction, correct? 11 sure it says it here, but I, I think I --12 I'm not -- I certainly 12 I can't remember. But in any event, 13 scrolled through it. I'm not sure that 13 because it had taken so long for this 14 I, that I read it carefully beforehand. 14 thing to have FDA approval. 15 This thing is dated much later than the, 15 Q. Okay. 16 when the, the PTO was reviewing this 16 Α. Hard to get FDA approval. 17 thing. 17 Q. Okay. 18 Okay. And -- sorry. My So that was my understanding. 18 A. 19 question wasn't about you reading it 19 0. Okay. And if you could turn to page 3 of Baldwin Exhibit Number 5. 20 carefully. 20 21 21 Α. Right. Well I saw this then. Α. Okay. 22 For sure. 22 Turning your attention to 23 That's all. 23 paragraph 9, where it reads "The patent 0. 24 claims the active ingredient in the 24 Yes. Α. 25 You saw this document? 25 approved product LATUDA® (lurasidone ο.

Pages 86..89 Page 86 Page 88 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 2 hydrochloride) in at least claims 1, 2, 2 been made that U.S. Patent Number 3 5, 6, 8(6), 9(6), 10, 11, 12, 13, and 3 5,532,372, which claims the human drug 4 14." Do you see that, sir? product LATUDA® (lurasidone 5 5 hydrochloride), is eligible for patent Α. I see that, yes. 6 And turning your attention to 6 term extension under 35 USC Section 156"? 7 7 where it goes on to say "In particular, Α. I see that, yes. 8 Claim 14 reads on the approved product as 8 And did you see that when you 9 follows: " Do you see that that? 9 first read the document prior to 10 A. Yes. 10 submitting your declaration? 11 ο. Now as you read paragraph 9, 11 Α. Yes, I had seen this, yes. 12 do you understand it to be at least the 12 And did you understand what 0. 13 applicant's view that Claim 14 covers the 13 that had meant when you first read this 14 active ingredient lurasidone 14 document? 15 hydrochloride? 15 Α. Well I mean at, at the first 16 MR. HU: Objection to the form 16 level it means that five years is added 17 of the question. 17 to the, you know, to the patent 18 Yes, the applicant's view as 18 extension. I, other than that, I'm not 19 of -- and what is the date of this, the 19 sure what you mean. 20 date of the document? It looks like 20 Okay. Did you know whether or 0. 21 December 2010. So as of 2010, that's 21 not if the patent office had actually 22 what it appears to be, yes. 22 made a determination that the claims of 23 And do you know whether or not 23 the '372 patent, as set out by the 24 the applicant's had a different view applicants in Baldwin Exhibit Number 5, 24 25 prior to 2010? 25 covered lurasidone hydrochloride? Page 87 Page 89 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 2 That the claims. Α. You know, I don't know. I mean, I 3 3 Q. That's all I was asking, if mean I, I don't think, I don't dispute 4 that at least some of the claims cover you know. 4 5 Α. Yes, right. 5 lurasidone hydrochloride. I mean so I'm 6 And if you could turn your not quite sure where, where we are. 0. 6 7 7 attention to Baldwin Exhibit Number 6, Right. So where we are is 8 8 this. In Baldwin Exhibit Number 5 you please. 9 Α. 9 understood prior to submitting your Okay. 10 When you saw this document, 10 declaration that the applicants, at least 11 that's a copy of a communication from the 11 in their view, said that Claim 14 covered 12 U.S. Patent Office, did you understand 12 lurasidone hydrochloride, and so my 13 its contents? 13 question to you is when you saw Baldwin 14 Α. I mean as I looked at this, it 14 Exhibit Number 6, did you understand that 15 was a response to the application for the 15 the patent office had made a 16 extension and the granting of a five-year 16 determination as to whether or not the 17 extension, yes. 17 claims, as set out by the applicants, 18 18 covered lurasidone hydrochloride? Q. Okay. 19 Α. And I understood that then. 19 MR. HU: I'll object to the 20 Q. Okay. 20 form of the nonquestion that was 21 21 the first part of that statement. Α. Okay. 22 22 And did you understand then Q. Did you understand, sir? 23 that when the U.S. Patent Office granted 23 I mean what I -- I don't have 24 the request for an extension, the U.S. 24 any idea whether or not, for instance, 25 Patent Office said "A determination has 25 this first paragraph in exhibit 6 means

Pages 90..93

Page 92 Page 90 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 that they have gone through and evaluated And that doesn't bear upon the 2 Q. 3 the claims at that level. 3 construction of Claim 14, correct? 4 Q. Okay. 4 It certainly doesn't. 5 At this point. 5 And the second exhibit is the A. Q. 6 Q. Okay. And when you first read 6 372 patent, correct? 7 7 it prior to submitting your declaration, Α. Yes, it is. 8 did you think to ask counsel whether or 8 And that's intrinsic evidence 9 not the U.S. Patent Office had actually 9 as we've already established? 10 made a determination as to whether or not 10 A. Yes. 11 the claims, as identified by the 11 And then the next several 0. 12 applicants, covered lurasidone 12 references, exhibits 3 through 14, those 13 hydrochloride? 13 are all extrinsic sources, correct? That's correct. 14 Α. So that the --14 Α. 15 ο. Did you think to ask counsel? 15 ο. And where did exhibits 3 to 16 If you didn't know, if you don't know 16 14, where do they come from? 17 now, my question to you is at the time 17 A. You mean -- I mean I'm trying 18 that you first read it and prior to 18 to figure out what you mean. Clearly 19 submitting your declaration to the court, 19 they come from journal articles. 20 did you think to ask counsel whether or 20 Q. Okay. 21 not the U.S. Patent Office had in fact 21 Α. Okay. 22 made such a determination? 22 How did you find them? 0. 23 I mean I know I did not ask, 23 In fact --Α. Α. 24 If you did in fact find them? okay. 24 25 Now turning to Baldwin Exhibit 25 I guess I'm assuming that. Let me try 0. Page 91 Page 93 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN Number 4 which is your declaration. 2 2 this again. I'll try to make it easy for 3 Looking again at page 3, paragraph 6. 3 4 Α. Okay. 4 Were any of the references of 5 In paragraph 6 you identify 5 exhibits 3 through 14 presented to you? 6 documents in which your declaration is Yes. So the, the way that 7 7 based, correct? this operated is that we were talking 8 In paragraph 6? Well, yes, 8 about enantiomers of drugs and how their 9 the patent file history and then the 9 biological activities can be different. 10 references that I cite. 10 I identified several examples, these 11 Correct. Now the patent is 11 being among those examples. And but I 12 intrinsic evidence, correct? 12 did not provide references. Counsel then 13 Intrinsic evidence, yes. 13 went and found references for the Α. 14 Q. The '372 patent file history 14 compounds that I had identified. 15 is intrinsic evidence, correct? 15 Okay. So there are a couple That's correct. 16 Α. 16 of pronouns in there and I just want to 17 But you don't cite any 17 make sure I understand what the pronouns specific portion of the '372 patent file 18 18 We, who is the we? 19 history, correct? 19 So we is myself and attorneys 20 Α. I do not, no. 20 to whom I was -- Blank Rome attorneys to 21 Okay. And the references you Q. 21 whom T was --22 22 cite herein, let's take a look at them. MR. HU: Let me stop you 23 The first one I understand is your CV, 23 there, Professor Baldwin. 24 correct? 24 giving you a lot of slack on the 25 25 process and I'll let it continue a Α. Correct.

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 118..121

Page 118 Page 120 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 Which? Again, which, which 2 LATUDA® litigation right now when you A. said this litigation; is that right? 3 case are you, are you -- I mean I --3 4 Do you know, do you know if 4 Q. That's right. 5 you provided --5 Okay. I mean, I mean I, I A. б think inherently I would -- I used the I mean I have worked, yes, in 6 7 -- on cases that were, you know, part of 7 '372 patent as the, as the primary 8 a New Jersey District Court. I'm not 8 source. And that I come to -- came to, 9 aware of all the district, different 9 you know, some conclusions that I then 10 districts in, you know, in New Jersey, 10 tried to substantiate with references 11 11 that happened to be, you know, extrinsic 12 Q. Okay. I'm just asking. I 12 evidence. The external references don't 13 think I have the answer. That's okay. 13 bear directly. In other words, the 14 structures are not the same, the 14 You would agree that in your opinion 15 extrinsic evidence is in general less 15 compounds are not the same, but the way 16 reliable than the patent and its 16 of rendering the structures is the same. 17 prosecution history in determining how to 17 And so I think to answer your 18 read claim terms, correct? 18 question, I don't disagree that, in 19 I mean I'm aware that that's 19 general, the patent is more important 20 the legal standard, yes. I mean I have 20 than, you know, than the references, so. 21 21 no, I don't disagree with that. And my question is a little 22 Q. Okay, I just want to be sure 22 different. So my question is for this 23 we're clear because I'm not asking if 23 particular case, did you think about 24 you're aware it's a legal standard. weighing the intrinsic and extrinsic 24 25 asking about your opinion, your opinion 25 evidence differently? Page 121 Page 119 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 in particular. So let me try my question MR. PREW: Objection, form. 3 3 MR. HU: Thank you. Is it correct that in your 4 opinion extrinsic evidence is, in 4 I mean the only time that that Α. 5 general, less reliable than the patent 5 would be important is if, as I understand 6 and its prosecution history in it, is if the extrinsic evidence and the 7 7 determining how to read claim terms? intrinsic evidence suggested different 8 MR. HU: I'll object to that 8 conclusions and then you have to decide 9 whole part that was the wind-up to 9 which one is more important. But I find, 10 what ended up being the question. 10 I found them all to be supportive of the 11 You said in general, right? 11 same general conclusion. And so I don't 12 And in general, I believe that's true, 12 know that I actually put a weighting 13 that's, that's fine. I can't say that, 13 factor on any of them. 14 that there aren't, there isn't extrinsic 14 So for this particular case 15 evidence that sometimes might be 15 you didn't put a weighting factor on the 16 particularly valuable. But in general, I 16 intrinsic evidence or the extrinsic 17 believe that that's a fair statement. 17 evidence? 18 Now for this particular 18 MR. HU: Objection, asked and 19 litigation, did you think about weighing 19 answered. 20 the intrinsic and extrinsic evidence that 20 I mean I did say that I viewed 21 21 you relied upon differently? the patent as being the most important 22 And by this particular -- so 22 piece of the document. So there is 23 we were talking just a second ago about 23 inherently a weighting factor in that. 24 24 other litigations and now this Can you -- did you -- did 25 litigation. We're talking about the 25 you put a weight and factor on the

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 130..133

```
Page 130
                                                                                         Page 132
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
 2
                Okay. Just in general terms.
                                                  2
                                                      any notice letters in this case, other
          A.
 3
     I mean most of this, of this type of work
                                                  3
                                                      than the one that I provided to you and
 4
     that I do, not all of it but most of it
                                                      you only took a look at it for just a few
 5
     happens to be ANDA related and I'm aware
                                                  5
                                                      minutes?
                                                                 In this case?
 б
     of paragraph 4 certifications and things
                                                  6
                                                           Α.
 7
     like that. I don't know details, legal
                                                  7
                                                           ο.
                                                                 Correct.
 8
     details of them but I'm aware of what
                                                  8
                                                           Α.
                                                                 The answer is no.
     they are.
 9
                                                  9
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Okay.
10
          Q.
                And what's your general
                                                 10
                                                                  (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 8
11
     understanding as to what a paragraph 4
                                                 11
                                                           was marked for identification.
12
     notice letter contains?
                                                 12
                                                           paragraph 4 certification notice
13
                Again, this is my
                                                 13
                                                           letter provided to plaintiffs by
                                                 14
14
     understanding but it's a, you know, a
                                                           Teva.)
15
     letter informing the branded drug that
                                                 15
                                                           ο.
                                                                  I've had the court reporter
16
     they intend to market a generic version
                                                 16
                                                      mark as Baldwin Exhibit Number 8 a
17
     thereof and that they either, that they
                                                 17
                                                      multipage document that I'd like for you
18
     don't infringe for particular reasons or
                                                 18
                                                      to review.
19
     that they do infringe and they intend to,
                                                 19
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: And I just
20
     you know, fight, they don't believe the
                                                 20
                                                           notice that at a break what we'll
21
     patent is valid or something like that,
                                                           do, we'll go through the exhibits,
                                                 21
22
     sort of the, the basis for how things are
                                                 22
                                                           counsel, and just indicate Dr.
23
     going to move forward.
                                                 23
                                                           Baldwin's name. Because right now
24
                                                 24
                                                           the labels just say exhibit 7. So
          Q.
                Okay.
25
          Α.
                Again, that's just a general
                                                 25
                                                           just to avoid the confusion.
                                                                                         Page 133
                                       Page 131
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                  1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
     impression and...
                                                  2
                                                                 MR. HU: Could I make a
 3
                Right, right. And in your
                                                  3
                                                           suggestion? I think it would be a
 4
     work for patent litigations, you worked
                                                  4
                                                           lot cleaner on the record and safer
 5
     on behalf of innovative or ethical
                                                  5
                                                           if you were to give a little
 6
     companies as well as on behalf of generic
                                                           bibliographic information about
 7
                                                  7
                                                           what the exhibit is when you mark
     drug manufacturers, correct?
 8
                                                  8
          Α.
                That's correct, yes.
                                                           it or when you first raise it if
9
                And are these paragraph 4
                                                  9
                                                           you've premarked it, just saying
10
     notice letters, are there serious
                                                 10
                                                           exhibit 8, I think it would be
11
     statements involved?
                                                 11
                                                           easier if you told us what it was.
12
                MR. HU: Objection to the form
                                                 12
                                                           Okay, thanks.
13
          of the question.
                                                 13
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: Thanks for the
14
                I mean my guess is, I mean
                                                 14
                                                           suggestion, but that's not my
15
     they're, yes, they're serious. They're
                                                 15
                                                           practice.
16
     legal documents and they're, yes,
                                                 16
                                                                 MR. HU: I think it's clearer.
17
     they're, they're serious.
                                                 17
                                                           Okay.
18
                And they could potentially
                                                 18
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Sir, have you seen this
19
     lead to litigation, correct?
                                                 19
                                                      document before?
20
          A.
                That I don't know.
                                                 20
                                                           Α.
                                                                 No, I have not.
21
                                                 21
          Q.
                                                                  So I can represent to you that
                                                           ο.
                                                      Baldwin Exhibit Number 8 is a paragraph 4
22
                But, you know, I'll, I'll
                                                 22
23
     accept your, your statement that they
                                                 23
                                                      certification notice letter that was
     could be.
24
                                                 24
                                                      provided to plaintiffs by Teva, one of
25
                                                 25
                                                      the companies who you're now engaged with
          0.
                Got it. Have you ever viewed
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 134..137

```
Page 136
                                       Page 134
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
                                                  1
 2
     for this litigation.
                                                  2
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Okay.
 3
          A.
                Okay.
                                                           A.
                                                                 Yes.
 4
          Q.
                And, sir, if you could turn
                                                           Q.
                                                                 And after seeing that, did you
 5
     your attention to page 20 of this
                                                      review documents that plaintiffs were
 6
     document.
                                                      citing to concerning plaintiffs'
 7
          A.
                There don't seem to be page
                                                  7
                                                      assertion that defendants have already
 8
     numbers.
                                                  8
                                                      conceded that Claim 14 covers lurasidone?
9
                                                  9
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection to the form
          Q.
                If you look towards the top of
10
     the document I believe there may be page
                                                 10
                                                           of the question.
11
     numbers.
                                                 11
                                                                 I reviewed no other documents.
12
                I see. No -- yes, I got it.
                                                 12
                                                      no.
13
     I'm sorry. Well, no, there -- page 3
                                                 13
                                                                 You weren't curious to see
                                                      what was the basis for plaintiffs'
14
     follows page 8.
                                                 14
15
          ο.
                Let's see if I can help you.
                                                 15
                                                      statements in that regard?
16
     Okay, so I just put a tape flag, an
                                                 16
                                                                 I mean I did ask is this a
17
     orange tape flag on the document for page
                                                 17
                                                      document I should be reading and they
18
     20 and maybe what I'll ask you to do,
                                                 18
                                                      said you don't need to.
19
     I'll hand it to you with page 20 open, if
                                                 19
                                                           0.
                                                                 And did you ask why you don't
20
     you could just put a star, an asterisk on
                                                 20
                                                      need to read those documents?
21
                                                                 No. I didn't because I
     that page and then just put your name
                                                 21
22
     next to the star so it will be clear for
                                                 22
                                                      assumed there's a strategy. I mean I
23
     the record.
                                                 23
                                                      don't, I just didn't worry about it.
24
                MR. HU: This is solely for
                                                 24
                                                                 Right. Got it. Okay.
25
          identification purposes?
                                                 25
                                                      turning your attention to this page 20,
                                       Page 135
                                                                                         Page 137
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                  1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
                MR. RATLIFF: Correct.
                                                  2
                                                      looking at the second paragraph, the
 3
                                                      first line that reads "Claim 14 of the
                MR. HU: Thank you.
                                                  3
 4
                                                      '372 patent is the narrowest claim that
                Anywhere in particular? Up by
                                                  4
          Α.
 5
     the flag?
                I mean --
                                                  5
                                                      covers lurasidone," do you see that?
 6
                Anywhere of your choosing.
                                                  6
                                                                 I see that.
 7
                                                  7
     And just put your, put your name so it's
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection. Mr.
8
                                                  8
     just indicated that this is the page 20
                                                           Ratliff, are you going to ask him
9
     we're referring to.
                                                           about a document that he's never
10
                You want me to write page 20?
                                                 10
                                                           seen before and ask him to give,
          A.
11
          Q.
                No, that's fine. Thank you.
                                                 11
                                                           formulate opinions today based on a
12
                Mm-hmm.
                                                 12
                                                           document, multipage document that
          Α.
13
                So when you, when you read
                                                 13
                                                           he's never seen before, is that,
          ο.
14
     plaintiff's brief concerning claim
                                                 14
                                                           because I think that's
15
     construction --
                                                 15
                                                           inappropriate?
16
          Α.
                Okay.
                                                 16
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: Okay. Glad you
17
                -- did you understand that
                                                 17
                                                           think that.
     plaintiffs have asserted that each of the
                                                                 All right.
18
                                                 18
                                                                             So and you've
19
     defendants have already agreed that Claim
                                                 19
                                                      never seen, seen this page before, sir?
20
     14 includes lurasidone?
                                                 20
                                                           A.
                                                                 No, I've never seen this page.
21
                MR. HU: Objection to the form
                                                 21
                                                                 And based upon your reading of
                                                           ο.
22
                                                      that sentence, do you believe it to be a
          of the question.
                                                 22
23
                I mean I, in that document, in
                                                 23
                                                      statement that Claim 14 of the '372
     the document I read, I saw statements to
24
                                                 24
                                                      patent actually covers lurasidone?
25
     that effect, yes.
                                                 25
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection. This is
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 138..141

```
Page 138
                                                                                        Page 140
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
 2
          very unfair. Professor Baldwin is
                                                     you know, my problem is first just
                                                  2
 3
          not here to formulate opinions on a
                                                  3
                                                     looking at it this way I don't agree.
 4
          document he's never seen before on
                                                     don't agree with the statement. And so
 5
          a statement taken in isolation.
                                                     I'm not quite sure what you want me to
 б
                And I, I mean I'd feel -- I
                                                     do.
                                                  6
 7
    mean in reality this is a legal opinion
                                                 7
                                                           ο.
                                                                 Right.
 8
     right here. And I'm not capable of
                                                  8
                                                           A.
                                                                 Do you want me to say that
 9
     forming a, you know, a legal opinion.
                                                 9
                                                      I've read this and that I agree with it?
                                                                 No, not at all. So let me try
10
    And so I mean I just don't have the
                                                10
                                                           Q.
11
     training.
                                                11
                                                      it again because I thought I was clear.
12
                Right. Oh, and sir I'm not
                                                12
                                                      I understand your opinion, it's in your
          0.
13
     asking you for a legal opinion. I want
                                                13
                                                     declaration and we've talked about it.
14
     just your understanding as a scientist as
                                                14
                                                           Α.
                                                                 Sure.
15
     to what this statement means?
                                                15
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection again to
16
                MR. HU: Professor Baldwin,
                                                16
                                                           the wind up. Ask a question
17
          please read the whole document if
                                                17
                                                           please.
18
         you need to to have the context.
                                                18
                                                                 So I understand your opinion.
19
          I'm not going to let him answer it
                                                19
                                                      So my question is very different. It's
20
          in the abstract like this. This is
                                                20
                                                      looking at this sentence that I just
21
                                                21
          not appropriate.
                                                     read, the one sentence, in your view as a
22
                MR. RATLIFF: On what basis?
                                                22
                                                     scientist does it appear to you that at
23
                MR. HU: It's not appropriate
                                                23
                                                     least the author of this document
24
          to examine on a document he's never
                                                     believes that lurasidone is covered by
25
          seen before.
                                                25
                                                     Claim 14?
                                       Page 139
                                                                                        Page 141
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                 1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                MR. RATLIFF: Not appropriate
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection to form of
 3
                                                  3
          is not in the rules.
                                                           the question and object to asking
 4
                MR. HU: It's definite beyond
                                                           him to give opinions based on one
                                                  4
 5
          the scope of his report which is
                                                           sentence in a document he's never
 б
          where I was going. He's never seen
                                                  6
                                                           seen before.
 7
                                                 7
          it. Not part of his report.
                                                                 Yeah, and I mean I know that's
 8
                                                 8
          That's the point.
                                                     what it says. I don't agree, again I
 9
                MR. RATLIFF: Okay.
                                                 9
                                                     don't agree with it and I think I would
10
                So Professor Baldwin, again
                                                10
                                                     have to read the entire thing to put it
11
     just asking for your view, as a
                                                11
                                                      into context. And I'm, you know, I can
12
    scientist, of this one incidence that
                                                12
                                                     do that. But I don't know why -- I mean
                                                      I just don't understand why the, why the
13
    reads "Claim 14 of the '372 patent is the
                                                13
14
    narrowest claim that covers lurasidone
                                                14
                                                      sentence is there, you know, what it's
15
     and is addressed first for that reason."
                                                15
                                                      there for. I'm not prepared to answer
                                                16
16
    When you read that, as a scientist, is it
                                                     your question.
17
    your understanding that someone believes
                                                17
                                                                 Right. But as you read it, it
18
     lurasidone is covered by Claim 14?
                                                18
                                                     appears that someone is saying that
19
                MR. HU: I have the same
                                                19
                                                      lurasidone is covered by Claim 14, right?
20
          objections and same cautions for
                                                20
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection to the form
21
          Professor Baldwin. If he needs
                                                21
                                                           of the question.
          time to read the whole document, he
22
                                                22
                                                                 I mean that's, that's what it
23
          should take it.
                                                23
                                                            I mean, for instance, I'm not
24
                Again, I don't -- I mean I
                                                24
                                                     quite, you know, hundred percent sure
25
    see, I read, I see what it says. And,
                                                     what covers means, you know, as well. I
                                                25
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 142..145

```
Page 142
                                                                                        Page 144
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
                                                  1
 2
    mean that's, that's a legal term with
                                                 2
                                                                 So turning your attention to
 3
    lots of nuances and everything else, I'm
                                                  3
                                                      the section 3 entitled Differences
    not prepared to, you no, I'm not prepared
                                                      between the Prior Art and the Claimed
 5
     to deal with that.
                                                      Subject Matter, do you see that?
                                                  5
 6
                Right, right. And do you
                                                  б
                                                                 Yes.
                                                           A.
7
    recall me asking you earlier if Claim 14
                                                 7
                                                           ο.
                                                                 Okay. And do you see the
 8
     covered lurasidone, and you, do you
                                                  8
                                                      second sentence beginning "More
9
    recall ever having trouble with that
                                                 9
                                                      specifically,"?
10
     question?
                                                 10
                                                           Α.
11
         Α.
                Before?
                                                 11
                                                           ο.
                                                                 Would you please read that to
12
                MR. HU: Objection to the form
                                                      yourself and let me know when you're
                                                 12
13
          of the question.
                                                 13
                                                      finished.
                Before? I said Claim 14 did
                                                 14
14
                                                           Α.
                                                                 I think I've read it, yes.
15
    not cover lurasidone.
                                                 15
                                                           ο.
                                                                 Okay. And in your reading of
16
                Okay. So you do understand
                                                 16
                                                      this sentence beginning "More
17
    what the word cover means?
                                                 17
                                                      specifically," is it your understanding
18
                Yeah, and I suspect that at
                                                 18
                                                      from a scientific perspective, not a
19
    that time I probably interpreted covers
                                                 19
                                                      legal perspective, that the author of
20
    as includes or whatever. Here this is a
                                                 20
                                                      this document is saying that lurasidone
21
     legal term and I didn't write it and I'm,
                                                      is covered by Claim 14 of the '372
                                                 21
22
    I don't know quite what to say here other
                                                 22
                                                      patent?
23
    than, other than I'm happy to read the
                                                 23
                                                                 MR. HU: I have the same
24
    whole, the whole thing. I'm not sure
                                                 24
                                                           objections. It's not -- it's
25
    that I'd be able to answer the question
                                                 25
                                                           outside the scope of his
                                       Page 143
                                                                                        Page 145
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                 1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
                                                  2
                                                           declaration and you're asking him
           But I'm happy to do it.
 3
                Okay. So what we'll do, we're
                                                  3
                                                           to give opinions on the spot on a
 4
    going to have -- we will keep going. We
                                                           document that he's never seen and
                                                  4
 5
    will have a lunch break and feel free to
                                                  5
                                                           compounding that, it's a one
 6
    read it over lunch and then I'll ask you
                                                           specific sentence out of context,
 7
                                                 7
     the question again after lunch.
                                                           out of a -- in a very lengthy
8
                                                 8
                All right. So let's take a
                                                           document.
9
    look at Baldwin Exhibit Number 7. This
                                                           Α.
                                                                 This is --
10
     is the notice letter from Emcure that we
                                                 10
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: You're speaking
11
     talked about earlier.
                                                 11
                                                           objections are noted.
12
                Yes.
                                                 12
                                                                 "More specifically compound 1
         Α.
13
                Turning to page 17, and again
                                                 13
                                                      of the '117"... okay, the '117 patent.
14
     the numbers are very faint so maybe I
                                                 14
                                                      What I can say, I'm not -- okay. Please
15
     can, I can help you out if you hand that
                                                 15
                                                      ask -- could you ask your question again.
16
    to me, sir.
                                                 16
                                                                 Sure.
                                                           Q.
17
                No, I've got it. I can see
                                                 17
                                                           Α.
                                                                 So.
         Α.
                                                 18
                                                                 In reading that sentence, do
18
    your numbers on this one.
19
                Okay. And they're not my
                                                 19
                                                      you understand, from a scientific
20
    numbers, they're actually Emcure's
                                                 20
                                                      perspective, that the author is saying
    numbers, just for clarification.
                                                 21
                                                      that the compound of Claim 14 includes
21
                                                      lurasidone?
22
          Α.
                Okay, I think I'm there.
                                                 22
23
                And -- well before I ask you
                                                 23
                                                                 No, I don't. I don't, I don't
24
    the question. No, let me just ask the
                                                 24
                                                      see that at all. Okay. I mean compound
25
                                                 25
                                                      1, first of all, there's -- oh, I'm
    question.
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 146..149

```
Page 146
                                                                                        Page 148
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
 2
     looking at the structures here.
                                                  2
                                                      before, identifies this as the
                                     Yeah, I
 3
     -- more specifically, compound 1 of the
                                                  3
                                                      (+)-enantiomer or the (-)-enantiomer or
 4
     '117 patent contains... oh, I see what
                                                      the compound with a particular
 5
                                                      configuration, RR versus SS, something
     you're saying.
 б
                MR. HU: Before you answer
                                                  б
                                                      like that, then the assumption is that it
 7
          that, Professor Baldwin, I have the
                                                      is a racemate. So if there's not an
 8
          same objections as to the previous
                                                  8
                                                      indication, then that has, that's the
 9
                                                  9
          question.
                                                      starting point, that's your, that's your,
10
          Α.
                So, yeah, I see the -- okay.
                                                 10
                                                      you know, that's your reference point.
11
     So these structures are different but
                                                 11
                                                           Q.
                                                                 What was my question?
12
     they have common, some common structural
                                                 12
                                                                 We should ask the reporter.
                                                           Α.
13
     features and the point is that you're
                                                 13
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Do you remember?
                                                 14
                                                                 Yes, the --
14
     asking is that Claim 14, they've
                                                           Α.
15
     identified as including lurasidone.
                                                 15
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection, you're
16
          ο.
                That's right.
                                                 16
                                                           harassing the witness. Ask the
17
          A.
                That's what it says, yes.
                                                 17
                                                           question.
                Okay. Sir, if we could turn
18
                                                 18
                                                                 Do you remember my question?
19
     to Baldwin Exhibit Number 4, which is a
                                                 19
                                                      I just want to be sure I'm not wasting
20
     copy of your declaration.
                                                 20
                                                      your time, and getting responses to the
21
                                                 21
          Α.
                Okay.
                                                      questions I actually asked. Let me try
22
          Q.
                Turning to page 11 of your
                                                 22
                                                      it again.
                                                                 MR. HU: Thank you.
23
     declaration, and in particular looking at
                                                 23
24
                                                 24
     paragraph 27.
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Would you agree that a
25
          Α.
                Okay.
                                                 25
                                                      depiction of one enantiomer does not
                                       Page 147
                                                                                        Page 149
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
1
                                                  1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
                Are you there, sir?
                                                  2
                                                      always represent a racemate?
          Q.
 3
                                                  3
          A.
                Yes, I am.
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection.
                                                                                      That was
                                                           asked and answered.
 4
                                                  4
          Q.
                Now in paragraph 27 are you
 5
     essentially making the point that a
                                                  5
                                                                 And I said, I would agree that
 6
     racemate is commonly represented by
                                                      that's the case if there's an indication
 7
                                                  7
     depicting one of its constituents
                                                      to that effect.
     enantiomers?
8
                                                  8
                                                           0.
                                                                 Okay. So you agree that the
 9
                MR. HU: Objection to the form
                                                  9
                                                      depiction of one enantiomer does not
10
          of the question.
                                                 10
                                                      always represent a racemate?
11
                I mean that's, yeah, that --
                                                 11
                                                                 MR. PREW: Objection,
12
     well, I'm pointing out that, that this
                                                 12
                                                           mischaracterizes his testimony.
13
     author, Maitland, Maitland Jones, you
                                                 13
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: And your
14
     know, says, says that. That when you're
                                                 14
                                                           speaking objections too? Come on,
15
     writing, when one writes chemical
                                                 15
                                                           counsel, please.
16
     structures, that racemate is assumed
                                                 16
                                                           A.
                                                                 With, with -- under the
17
     unless there's an indication that it's
                                                 17
                                                      conditions that I said, yes, I agree.
18
                                                 18
     not racemate.
                                                                 Okay, okay. For a patent
19
          0.
                Would you agree that the
                                                 19
                                                      claim, do you agree that a depiction of
20
     depiction of one enantiomer does not
                                                 20
                                                      one enantiomer could represent the
21
     always represent a racemate?
                                                 21
                                                      individual enantiomers, as well as equal
                                                      and unequal mixtures of the enantiomers?
22
                Yeah, when it's, when there's
                                                 22
23
     a clear indication that a, that a
                                                 23
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection to the
                                                 24
24
     depiction isn't a racemate then it isn't.
                                                           form. What are we talking about?
25
     I mean if one says, you know, as I said
                                                 25
                                                           Are we talking about -- what patent
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 150..153

```
Page 152
                                       Page 150
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
 2
          are we talking about?
                                                      you cite, exhibit number 8, that's also
                                                  2
 3
                If there's language in the
                                                  3
                                                      an extrinsic source, correct?
 4
     patent that actually specifies that,
                                                                 That's correct.
 5
     then, yes, I agree. If there's not, then
                                                  5
                                                           Q.
                                                                  And that document was also not
 6
     my original opinion holds.
                                                      available to the person of ordinary skill
                                                  6
 7
                Got it. Okay. Now looking at
                                                  7
                                                      in the art at the time of the July 5th,
8
     paragraph 27, one of the first -- well in
                                                  8
                                                      1991 '372 patent application, correct?
9
     paragraph 27 the first document you cite
                                                                  That's correct.
                                                  9
                                                           A.
10
     is an excerpt from Jones, do you see
                                                 10
                                                           Q.
                                                                  When you attached exhibit 7 to
11
                                                 11
                                                      your report, did you check it carefully?
12
                Yes.
                                                 12
                                                                  I'm not sure what you mean. I
          Α.
13
                Is this a -- is this one of
                                                 13
                                                      mean I pulled the book off my shelf.
     the documents that you found yourself?
                                                      read this section. I thought that it was
14
                                                 14
15
          Α.
                Yes.
                                                 15
                                                      relevant. So I'm not sure what you mean
16
                Okay. And you agree that this
                                                 16
                                                      by checked it carefully.
     document is intrinsic evidence?
17
                                                 17
                                                                  When you pulled the book, did
                Intrinsic evidence?
18
                                                 18
                                                      you confirm that it was actually the
19
                Sorry, maybe I said it wrong.
                                                 19
                                                      second edition of the book as opposed to
          ٥.
20
     You believe that this document is
                                                 20
                                                      some other edition?
21
     extrinsic evidence?
                                                 21
                                                           Α.
                                                                  Oh. Okay so let me go back.
22
          Α.
                Yes, I do.
                                                 22
                                                      Did I say -- what paragraph am I dealing
23
                And you agree that this
                                                 23
                                                      with here?
          ٥.
24
     document was also not available to the
                                                 24
                                                           Q.
                                                                  Paragraph 27.
25
     person of ordinary skill in the art at
                                                 25
                                                           Α.
                                                                  That's right, thank you very
                                       Page 151
                                                                                         Page 153
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                  1
                                                                 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
     the time the July 5th, 1991 '372
                                                  2
                                                      much.
 3
                                                                  You're welcome.
     application was filed?
                                                  3
                                                           Q.
 4
                Yes. I mean this was
                                                                  Okay, you said, I'm sorry, you
          Α.
                                                  4
 5
     published later.
                                                  5
                                                      said second edition? Which one are we
 6
                Right.
                                                      talking, are we talking -- this is the
          ο.
 7
                                                  7
                But it certainly represents
                                                      Jones?
 8
                                                  8
     the way people had been looking at this,
                                                                 Right. So talking about the
                                                           ο.
9
     you know, drawing these structures for
                                                  9
                                                      Jones.
10
     long before 1997.
                                                 10
11
          Q.
                It's not prior art this
                                                 11
                                                                  So the question is, you have a
12
                '327, this patent, right?
                                                 12
                                                      copy of Jones on your shelf in your
     document,
13
                MR. HU: Are you asking him
                                                 13
                                                      office; is that correct?
14
          for a legal opinion as to the legal
                                                 14
                                                           Α.
                                                                  Yes.
15
          status of this document?
                                                 15
                                                                  When you pulled Jones and
                Sir, exhibit number 7 is not
16
                                                 16
                                                      decide to include it in your declaration,
17
     prior art, to your knowledge, to the '372
                                                 17
                                                      did you check to see in fact whether or
                                                      not your Jones was the second edition or
18
     patent, correct?
                                                 18
19
                MR. HU: Objection to the
                                                 19
                                                      some other edition?
20
          form.
                                                 20
                                                                  And, you know, I'm sure I did.
                Yes. I mean I pointed out
21
                                                 21
                                                      If there's a typo there, then I didn't
     that this is a 1997 article, that the
22
                                                 22
                                                      pick it up, pick up on it so I'm not
23
     patent we're talking early '90's for the,
                                                 23
                                                      sure.
24
     for the patent.
                                                 24
                                                           Q.
                                                                  Okay.
25
          Q.
                                                 25
                And the second reference that
                                                           Α.
                                                                  I mean I copied the, you know,
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 154..157

Page 156 Page 154 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 the relevant early, you know, cover pages 2 your declaration? 3 in there that list the edition and if 3 I know, I mean I know that Α. 4 that -- if I made a mistake, it's my 4 there were. 5 apologies. 5 Q. And do you know if any 6 Q. editions of Vollhardt existed prior to Okay. 6 7 So I don't know whether I did 7 July 5, 1991, which is the '372 patent 8 or not because if I don't have the cover 8 application date that you refer to in 9 9 your declaration? page in here to look at. 10 Q. And you didn't provide that 10 Α. Yes, so there's two authors 11 cover page to us in your declaration, 11 on, for this book, it's Vollhardt and 12 correct? 12 Schore, Neil Schore and there were 13 I provided the cover page to 13 several earlier, and I suspect that one 14 my, you know, to the attorneys and I 14 of the early editions went, you know, was 15 didn't actually prepare the exhibits 15 published before 1991. And then there 16 myself. 16 was a single author book by Vollhardt 17 Q. Okay. 17 prior to that where he was again the only 18 To send. 18 author. And those editions go back, I Α. 19 ٥. Okay. At any rate, the text 19 think they go back into the early to mid 20 that you include from Jones, whether it's '80's. I don't remember exactly when 20 21 a second edition or some other edition, 21 edition 1 came out. 22 that would have not been something that a 22 Q. And this language that you POSA, in 1991, would have read because it 23 23 cite from Vollhardt and Schore in 24 didn't exist, correct? paragraph 27 of your declaration, do you 25 Α. It didn't exist in 1991. But 25 know if that language was included in any Page 155 Page 157 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN there's nothing new here. This is the 2 of the prior editions of Vollhardt and 2 3 3 Schore? way people operated in 1991 and well 4 before that. So I, I didn't have access 4 Α. 5 ο. And that's not my question. 5 personally to all of the early editions. 6 I know, I understand. I did check a couple of others and this 7 7 A POSA would not have read language was not included. 8 this text in 1991, correct? 8 Okay. And is it your Q. 9 A POSA would not have read 9 understanding that prior to July 5, 1991 Α. 10 this text because it was still multiple 10 the language that you cite from Vollhardt 11 years in advance, so. 11 and Schore was not included in the Understood. So now looking at earlier editions? 12 12 13 this second reference, Vollhardt? 13 Yes, again, I haven't checked 14 Α. Vollhardt, yes. 14 every edition but the editions that I 15 Do you also have a copy of 15 checked, the answer is it was not Vollhardt on your shelf? 16 16 included. 17 Α. Yes, I do. 17 Is it correct that as of July 18 Do you have multiple copies of 18 5, 1991 the language that you cite from 19 Vollhardt on your shelf? 19 Vollhardt and Schore, the 6th edition, 20 I have multiple copies, ie., 20 from 2010, some nearly 20 years later not copies of the same edition, but 21 21 than the July 5, 1991 application, was 22 multiple editions. 22 not available to the person of ordinary 23 Right. Do you know if there 23 skill in the art? $\mbox{MR. HU: } \mbox{ Excuse me, could I}$ 24 were prior editions of Vollhardt prior to 24 25 the 2010 edition that you referred to in 25 hear that question back.

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 158..161

Page 160 Page 158 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 (The requested portion of the finishing before -- any time soon. 2 3 record was read.) 3 Yes, I mean I'm not going to 4 MR. HU: Thank you. faint dead away at any point in the near 5 5 Yes, that specific language future. б was not available. The ideas were widely 6 Okay. Q. 7 in practice. 7 A. But I would at some point like 8 And when we look at the 8 lunch. 9 9 specific language that you cite from Q. Yes, me too. 10 Vollhardt and Schore, it refers to the 10 A. So. 11 writing of a chemical equation when 11 Okay. So just let us know and 12 racemates are involved; is that correct? I'll let you know. I do have it on the 12 13 A. That's correct, yes. 13 top of my mind. I'm sensitive of the Claim 14 of the '372 patent, 14 14 time. Q. 15 does it recite a chemical equation? 15 Α. May I -- I think I might want 16 Α. No, it does not. It recites a 16 to clarify something in the, you know, 17 specific structure. 17 the question and answer that you just Now turning to paragraph 28 of 18 did. Can we go back and talk about the Q. 18 19 your declaration. Do you have that, sir? 19 structure? Remember you talked about the 20 20 structure and a structure representing a Yes, I do. 21 In paragraph 28 you list 5 21 racemic mixture versus an enantiomer and 22 other documents that are extrinsic 22 I want to make sure I didn't misspeak. 23 sources to the '372 patent; is that 23 Well you're going to be given correct? 24 an opportunity to take a look at the 24 25 Α. That's correct. 25 transcript. Page 159 Page 161 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 And essentially your point 2 MR. HU: Let's do it now. 3 here is that these publications use an 3 That's not fair. He wants to 4 enantiomer to indicate a racemate? 4 clarify an answer he gave. Please 5 That's correct. read it back. That's not fair. б MR. HU: Mr. Ratliff, while MR. RATLIFF: Please read what 7 7 there's a pause, what are your back? 8 intention about a lunch break? I 8 MR. HU: He asked for a 9 don't know if Professor Baldwin is question and answer to be read 10 getting hungry but it is almost 10 back. That's only fair. 11 12:30. Can we just discuss that 11 MR. RATLIFF: Do you know what question, counsel? 12 briefly to see what the schedule is 12 13 for the rest of the day? 13 MR. HU: No. But Professor 14 MR. RATLIFF: Sure. 14 Baldwin has just asked. 15 Professor Baldwin it's your 15 Do you know what question, Mr. 16 day so it's up to you whenever you want 16 -- Dr. Baldwin? 17 to take lunch. 17 Α. You asked --18 18 MR. HU: I guess in part it Q. Is it professor or doctor? 19 depends on how much, how long you 19 Α. Yes. 20 want to go because he may want to 20 MR. HU: Both, but. 21 just keep going. I don't know. 21 You know, you asked a question 22 about relating to the fact that -- the I'm not speaking for him. 22 23 Unless you want to have a very 23 Vollhardt textbook talked about writing 24 late lunch, then I suggest that you take 24 structures as part of chemical reactions. 25 lunch sooner than later. I'm not But that the structure -- that Claim 14

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 182..185

```
Page 182
                                                                                        Page 184
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
                                                  1
 2
     instructions to determine whether or not
                                                  2
                                                           going to be doing this a lot?
 3
     your preference of calling it a racemic
                                                  3
                                                           Because I'm seriously considering
 4
     mixture is correct?
                                                  4
                                                           stopping this. So can you answer
 5
                Well, first of all, is this
                                                  5
                                                           the question?
 б
     showing up as, for instance, in a patent
                                                  6
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: I'm not being
 7
     claim? I mean --
                                                  7
                                                           deposed today. I don't answer your
8
          ٥.
                                                  8
                                                           questions.
 9
                If it's part of a patent, then
                                                  9
                                                                 MR. HU: This is just an
          A.
                                                 10
10
     I would certainly go to the
                                                           inquiry between counsel about the
11
     specification.
                                                 11
                                                           scope of the deposition. It's
12
                                                 12
                                                           perfectly appropriate.
          Q.
                Okay.
13
                If it's part of a journal
                                                 13
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: I'm asking
                                                 14
14
     article, I would read the journal
                                                           questions that are appropriate.
15
     article. I mean my assumption would be
                                                 15
                                                                 Professor Baldwin --
16
     racemic. And then I would read the
                                                 16
                                                                 MR. HU: All right, let's see
17
     journal article to see where it came from
                                                 17
                                                           where this goes.
     and see if in fact it was actually, you
18
                                                 18
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: Please.
19
     know, a single enantiomer.
                                                 19
                                                                 MR. HU: I think you are
20
          Q.
                Okay.
                                                 20
                                                           really pushing. You're way past
21
                But, you know, the initial
                                                 21
                                                           the boundaries of what's
22
     assignment would be as a racemic mixture.
                                                 2.2
                                                           appropriate.
23
                MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the
                                                 23
                                                                 Professor Baldwin, if you
24
          court reporter to mark as Baldwin
                                                 24
                                                      could turn to columns 15 and 16. I think
25
          Exhibit Number 11 a multipage
                                                 25
                                                      you're there.
                                       Page 183
                                                                                        Page 185
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                  1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
                                                                 I'm there.
          document.
                                                           Α.
 3
                                                                 I'd like you to turn your
                (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 11
                                                  3
                                                           Q.
                                                      attention to claim 1. And you should see
 4
          was marked for identification, copy
 5
          of U.S. Patent 4,681,893.)
                                                      within claim 1 a structure depicted. Do
 6
                Professor Baldwin, I just
                                                  6
                                                      you see that?
 7
                                                  7
                                                                 Yes, I do.
     handed you exhibit number 11 which I can
                                                           A.
8
                                                  8
                                                                 And that's the same structure
     represent is a copy of U.S. Patent
                                                           Q.
9
     4,681,893. And if you could turn your
                                                  9
                                                      that I provided you in Baldwin Exhibit
10
     attention to column 16 of this patent.
                                                 10
                                                      Number 10.
11
                MR. HU: You know, I'm going
                                                 11
                                                           Α.
                                                                 Yes, it is.
12
          to object to this. This isn't in
                                                 12
                                                                 And could you review claim 1
13
          his, in his declaration as far as I
                                                 13
                                                      and anything else in the patent that you
14
          know. And we've spent a lot of
                                                 14
                                                      wish and let me know whether or not you
15
          time giving you a lot of latitude
                                                 15
                                                      think the structure depicted in claim 1
16
          on subjects that have nothing to do
                                                 16
                                                      represents a series of molecules that are
17
          with the declaration. We've been
                                                 17
                                                      racemic mixtures, or represents an
18
          really very patient. And you're
                                                 18
                                                      enantiomer, or represents something else?
19
          certainly entitled to explore
                                                 19
                                                                 MR. HU: Really? Are you
20
          everything about his declaration.
                                                 20
                                                           really asking him to read this
21
          But to give him documents he hasn't
                                                 21
                                                           patent that he's never seen now to
22
          seen and ask him all kinds of
                                                 22
                                                           give an opinion on this, when it's
23
          questions about things that he's
                                                 23
                                                           not in his declaration?
                                                 24
24
          looking at for the first time is
                                                                 Professor Baldwin, why don't
25
          really not appropriate. Are you
                                                 25
                                                           you read the whole thing, please,
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 186..189

Page 186 Page 188 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 before you answer this. don't know what that is. 2 3 I see it. I don't know what I tell you this. I'll give 3 Q. 4 you this one. You can ask this. 4 it is either. 5 But after this, I think we may 5 A. Or an 1. So if that were a б instruct him not to answer these. small 1 I would say this is probably a 6 7 single enantiomer. This is, this is so far beyond 7 8 what's in the declaration. 8 Q. Okay. 9 Go ahead and read it, sir. 9 A. If that is not anything 10 Yes, I mean this is --10 significant, then I would say my initial 11 Let me ask you the question 11 reaction, my reaction would be that this 12 first. Do you need to read the 12 is a racemic mixture. 13 specification to answer my question? 13 Okay. And do you believe that 14 Well, again, it's going to be 14 it's possible, and I recognize that you 15 -- by the way, is this something relevant 15 haven't read the patent specification, 16 that I need to worry about, this ex-parte 16 but do you believe it's possible that the 17 examination thing? I mean is that -- I 17 structure depicted in claim 1 could 18 mean you included it. I just want to 18 actually be representative of racemic 19 know if this is something I have to be 19 mixtures, enantiomers, as well as unequal 20 concerned about. 20 and equal mixtures of the enantiomers? 21 I mean if there's -- if there I included it for completeness 21 22 because it's part of the patent. 22 then is language to that effect, then 23 MR. HU: Professor Baldwin, 23 yes. But in the absence of that kind of 24 24 designation, the answer is no. I mean read everything. 25 So the question pending --25 just quickly I notice that claim 5 in Q. Page 187 Page 189 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN MR. HU: I'm going to make a fact is racemic materials, you know, as I 3 3 suggestion. It's a long document. look at this. 4 Professor Baldwin, would you feel 4 And I haven't gotten any 5 more comfortable going to a room by 5 further so I don't seem to see any 6 yourself? We'll sit here and wait suggestion, just on the top, off the top 7 7 of my head here, I don't see any for you to come back so you don't 8 8 sit here with everybody watching suggestion that it's a -- that 9 9 non-racemic materials are included in the you. 10 Before you're there, the 10 claims. But without taking time, I'm not 11 question is first, do you feel that you 11 going to hang my hat on that. 12 need to read the patent specification to 12 MR. HU: Do you want him to 13 answer my question as to whether or not 13 read it? 14 the structure depicted in claim 1 of this 14 I mean as I look at the compounds, I mean I know these things 15 patent represents a series of racemic 15 mixtures, a series of enantiomers, or 16 16 are, they look like they're probably, you 17 something else? 17 know, anti-cholesterol drugs would be my 18 I mean as I look at the best guess. And I know that those drugs 18 19 structure, my -- I would -- and again in 19 are single enantiomers. And so but 20 the upper, very upper right there, is 20 there's no information that I see here to 21 that something there that I -- is that an that effect, so. 21 22 I? That's not anything like a plus or a 22 Q. When you say see here, what 23 minus or anything like that, is it? You 23 are you referring to? Well I'm looking at claim 1. 24 see in the very upper right portion of 24 25 the column, you see a little line. I 25 I look at claim 1 here and I see what I

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 190..193

Page 190 Page 192 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 would say is a racemic mixture. There's 2 the starting point, looking at this, with 3 relative stereochemistry, you know, shown 3 no additional guidance, is that this is a 4 between the two stereogenic atoms and so 5 the hydroxyl and that parole side chain 5 Q. Is it possible that the structure can actually represent the б are trans to one another but they could 6 7 be trans this way or trans that way 7 individual enantiomers, as well as equal 8 according to this structure. 8 and unequal mixtures of those 9 And so to confirm whether or 9 enantiomers, all of those things, is that 10 not the structure depicted in claim 1 is 10 possible? 11 actually representative of racemic 11 A. Yes. If there's specific 12 mixtures or something else, you would 12 language to that effect, then the answer 13 have to consult the patent specification; 13 is yes. 14 14 is that your testimony? If you could turn your Q. 15 Well, I mean I certainly also, 15 attention to column number 3 of Baldwin 16 I'd also look at the rest of the claims 16 Exhibit Number 11. 17 17 and then see if, you know, this is an A. Okay. independent claim, if there were 18 18 And, sir, if you could please 19 dependent claims that said a structure 19 read to yourself the first two paragraphs 20 according to claim 1 in which the 20 of the detailed description. 21 material is the, you know, 21 Α. Okay. 22 (+)-enantiomer, something like that. And 22 Q. And let me know when you're 23 then also the text part of the 23 finished. 24 specification. 24 MR. HU: Professor Baldwin, if 25 Q. Right. And from your 25 you need any, to look at anything Page 191 Page 193 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 perspective, is the structure depicted in else to answer his question feel 3 3 free to do so. You're not limited claim 1 -- let me try this again. 4 4 to only the portions that are From your perspective is the 5 pointed to. question that -- strike that. 6 From your perspective, the Again, he hasn't seen this 7 7 structure that's depicted in claim 1, are document. It's not in his report. 8 you considering whether or not it could 8 And I haven't heard a question 9 be a racemic mixture, or an enantiomer, 9 yet, so. 10 or are you considering the possibility 10 Excuse me, Professor Baldwin, 11 that it could be representative of all of 11 you haven't heard what? 12 those things, meaning specifically the 12 I said you asked me to read Α. 13 individual enantiomers, as well as equal 13 these and so I don't know what the 14 and unequal mixtures of enantiomers? 14 question is going to be, right, so that's 15 MR. PREW: Objection, form. 15 all I was saying. 16 I mean let me -- it is 16 Q. Okay. Α. 17 certainly possible for this. And again, 17 Α. Yeah. Okay, the first two 18 we're looking at a large collection of paragraphs and I'd say there's a little 18 19 molecules, but let's just zero in on one 19 bit of ambiguity in this paragraph, so. 20 representative one. It certainly is 20 Q. Which paragraph are you 21 possible for that to exist as a racemic 21 referring to? mixture or for it to exist as either an Well in the second paragraph 22 22 23 enantiomer. And it's possible that it 23 that you asked me to read, they talk would -- it could exist as a mixture but 24 24 about R-cis and S-cis, et cetera. 25 non-racemic of those two compounds. But 25 They're not -- the R and the S are

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 194..197

Page 194 Page 196 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 associated with the stereogenic atoms and 2 paragraph that -- of two which are the 3 they're not saying which stereogenic atom 3 R-trans and S-trans-isomers. And I quess 4 they're talking about, what the reference I have to ask another question. Is this 5 point is. And so I'm a little unclear. 5 the reference structure up here at the 6 Anything else? top or are we talking -- I mean because Q. 6 7 A. Unless they're both -- and I'd 7 this is a different structure that's over 8 have to do the -- I'd have to do the --8 on claim 1. 9 only the trans -- wait a minute, R-cis, 9 Right. Q. So --10 R-trans and S-trans. And again, it may 10 Α. be possible that -- I don't think so. I 11 11 ο. And I'm referring to the 12 don't know. I don't see -- okay, so I 12 structure that's in claim 1. 13 read it but I'd say there is some 13 I mean the language here, so 14 14 ambiguity in that, in that paragraph. the R-trans is going to be -- okay, 15 ο. And the ambiguity as to what? 15 they've restricted the, or the 16 Well, there's a stereochemical 16 conversation to R-trans and 17 descriptor, S versus R, and there's like 17 S-trans-isomers. My -- it would appear 18 -- it says, for instance, in line 50, 18 that those two are enantiomers. And it 19 this asymmetry gives rise to four 19 doesn't say whether they're going to use 20 possible isomers, two of which are the 20 one versus the other or a racemic mixture 21 R-cis and S-cis-isomers, but we don't, we 21 there, okay. 22 don't know which is the R-carbon and 22 Q. Does it say the other 23 which is the S-carbon. And so I'm not 23 possibility, that it could be both an 24 quite, I just don't know, you know, I 24 enantiomers, racemic mixtures, as well as 25 don't know what the reference point is 25 unequal mixtures of the enantiomers? Page 195 Page 197 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 here unless there's something that came 2 It doesn't --3 earlier which I don't know. 3 MR. PREW: Objection to the 4 o. Fair enough. Do you think 4 form. You can read the document, 5 anything in the second paragraph that you 5 Dr. Baldwin, if you need to answer 6 read provides you information as to the question. He's pointing you to 7 7 whether or not the structure in claim 1 two paragraphs. It's a long would encompass racemic mixtures, as well 8 8 document. 9 as individual enantiomers, as well as 9 I think I better go through it 10 unequal mixtures of the enantiomers? 10 a bit more because, you know, I -- this 11 MR. HU: Objection to the 11 doesn't -- this identifies those two 12 form. 12 enantiomers. It doesn't say anything 13 MR. PREW: Objection. 13 about whether only one, only the other, 14 MR. HU: I'm also objecting to 14 50/50 mixture, non-50/50 mixtures. It 15 the fact you're not giving him a 15 just says those are the compounds they 16 chance to read the whole thing. 16 are interested in. 17 He's bent over backwards to be 17 0. And that's all I'm asking for, 18 cooperative. I think you should 18 your understanding. 19 give him a chance to read the whole 19 Α. I mean just based on that. 20 thing. 20 Correct, just based on that. 21 21 Just based upon that, to you it doesn't MR. RATLIFF: I'm not sure 22 provide any information as to whether or what deposition you're at. 22 23 didn't tell him he can't look at 23 not the structure in claim 1 was intended to cover racemic mixtures, individual 24 anything. 24 25 I suspect that in that second 25 enantiomers, either in their equal or

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 198..201

```
Page 198
                                                                                        Page 200
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
                                                  1
 2
    unequal parts, correct?
                                                  2
                                                                 MR. HU: I have the same
 3
                                                  3
                MR. PREW: Same objections.
                                                           objections as before, taking one
 4
                Yes, there's no instruction
                                                  4
                                                           thing out of context without giving
 5
     there at all. So again, what this --
                                                  5
                                                           him the opportunity to look at the
 б
    what one would have to do looking at, at
                                                  6
                                                           whole patent.
 7
    claim 1 is that absent specific
                                                  7
                                                                 MR. RATLIFF: I'll remember
 8
     instruction, the starting point is that
                                                  8
                                                           the speaking objection there.
 9
     this is a racemic mixture.
                                                 9
                                                                 I mean I think I've answered
10
          Q.
                Right. And that second
                                                 10
                                                      this to the best, to the best of my
11
    paragraph that you read is, in your view,
                                                 11
                                                      ability. I think it's clear that they
12
     irrelevant to that question as to whether
                                                      are going to be interested in at least
                                                 12
13
     or not the structure in compound 1 would
                                                 13
                                                      individual enantiomers. But I don't
     encompass racemic mixtures as well as
                                                 14
                                                      believe that claim 1 identifies that this
14
15
     individual enantiomers in their equal and
                                                15
                                                      is, these are individual enantiomers.
16
     unequal parts?
                                                 16
                                                                 And do you believe that that
17
                MR. HU: Objection, that
                                                 17
                                                      second paragraph provides any instruction
18
         mischaracterizes his testimony.
                                                 18
                                                      or information as to whether or not claim
19
         You're taking one paragraph in
                                                 19
                                                      1 encompasses individual enantiomers?
20
          isolation and then
                                                 20
                                                                 No, I don't believe, I don't
                                                           Α.
21
                                                 21
         mischaracterizing what he said.
                                                      believe it does.
22
                In my -- claims generally
                                                 22
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Okay.
                                                                 Okay?
23
    build on one another and you start off
                                                 23
                                                           Α.
24
    with the general and you get more
                                                                 Thank you.
                                                                             So if you could
                                                 24
25
     specific. This is in claim 1 and this is
                                                 25
                                                      turn to your declaration which is Baldwin
                                       Page 199
                                                                                        Page 201
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                 1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
     the general situation. And I would say
                                                  2
                                                      Exhibit Number 4. And turning to
 3
    you start off with a normal
                                                  3
                                                      paragraph 29.
 4
     interpretation of that, which is that
                                                  4
                                                                 Okay.
                                                           Α.
 5
     it's a racemic mixture.
                                                  5
                                                           Q.
                                                                 And in this paragraph you
 6
                It doesn't mean that if there
                                                      refer to a document that was published in
                                                  6
 7
                                                 7
     is, you know, further indication
                                                      July of 2011; is that correct?
 8
                                                 8
    somewhere else that in fact we're going
                                                           Α.
                                                                 Yes, I do.
9
     to deal with single enantiomers or that
                                                 9
                                                           ο.
                                                                 Is this a document that you
10
    we're going to deal with two to one
                                                 10
                                                      found in your search for information that
11
    mixtures, I mean that's a possibility.
                                                 11
                                                      was relevant to the case, or is it a
12
    But as drawn, this structure, the
                                                 12
                                                      document that was provided to you for
13
    starting point is that this is a racemic
                                                 13
                                                      your consideration?
14
    mixture until there's instructions to the
                                                14
                                                           Α.
                                                                 It was provided to me.
15
     contrary.
                                                 15
                                                                 And based upon reviewing the
16
          Q.
                Okay. And I think I
                                                 16
                                                      document you feel that it's appropriate
17
    understand your position on that. So my
                                                 17
                                                      to rely upon it to provide your opinion
18
     question is a little bit different.
                                                      as to the proper interpretation of Claim
                                                 18
19
    whether if the second paragraph, in your
                                                 19
                                                      14?
20
    view, provides any further instruction,
                                                 20
                                                                 MR. PREW: Objection, form.
21
     information, enlightenment, knowledge as
                                                 21
                                                                 I would say that it is, that
                                                           Α.
    to whether or not the structure in claim
                                                      the way the information is presented in
22
                                                 22
23
    1 was intended to cover racemic mixtures
                                                 23
                                                      this 993 document, you know, is
     as well as individual enantiomers in
                                                 24
24
                                                      consistent with the way I have described
25
    their equal and unequal parts?
                                                 25
                                                      what structures mean, that is racemic
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 222..225

```
Page 224
                                       Page 222
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
                                                  1
 2
     opinion and your opinion only, do you
                                                  2
                                                      also compounds that the inventors
 3
     consider Compound 101 a single compound
                                                  3
                                                      intended to cover in their claims?
 4
     or not at single compound?
                                                  4
                                                                 MR. PREW: Objection, form.
 5
                MR. HU: Objection, it's been
                                                  5
                                                                 MR. HU: That calls for
 б
          asked and answered.
                                                  6
                                                           speculation.
 7
                I mean there is no question
                                                  7
                                                                 I mean again, I have no idea
 8
     but that it, there is a mixture, equal
                                                  8
                                                      what they, you know, what they intended
9
     molar mixture of two enantiomers that
                                                  9
                                                      to do, so. I just don't know.
10
     behaves as if it's a single compound.
                                                 10
                                                           Q.
                                                                 In reading the patent
11
                Did you do any experimental
                                                 11
                                                      application -- strike that.
12
     work to follow the synthesis process for
                                                 12
                                                                 In reading the patent
13
     Compound 101, as described in '372
                                                 13
                                                      specification, you didn't gain any
                                                      understanding as to what the inventors
14
     patent, to confirm whether or not that
                                                 14
15
     compound is actually a racemic mixture as
                                                 15
                                                      intended to include as part of their
16
     you believe?
                                                 16
                                                      invention?
                                                 17
17
          Α.
                No, I did no experimental
                                                           Α.
                                                                 Well I mean I know what they
18
     work.
                                                 18
                                                      were, you know, what they were looking
19
          0.
                In paragraph 38 of your
                                                 19
                                                      for. They were looking for effective
20
     declaration, you explain that compounds
                                                 20
                                                      antipsychotic drugs that had a side
21
     102, 103, 104 and 105 of the '372 patent
                                                 21
                                                      effect profile that was favorable. So
22
     are set forth in the specification of
                                                 22
                                                      they were trying to identify compounds
23
     that patent; is that correct?
                                                 23
                                                      that did that.
24
                You said the preparation of
                                                 24
                                                                 And did you read the '372
25
     those compounds? The preparation is
                                                 25
                                                      patent specification carefully?
                                       Page 223
                                                                                        Page 225
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                  1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
     described --
                                                           Α.
 3
                Let me try my question again.
                                                  3
                                                           Q.
                                                                 And when you read it, did you
 4
     In paragraph 38 of your declaration you
                                                      come to any understanding as to what the
                                                  4
 5
     explain that compounds of 102, 103, 104
                                                  5
                                                      inventors said their invention involved,
 6
     and 105 are described in the '372 patent
                                                  6
                                                      specifically with respect to enantiomers?
 7
                                                  7
                                                                 I don't recall any specific
     specification?
                                                           Α.
 8
                                                  8
          Α.
                                                      language about enantiomers.
9
          ο.
                Are they set forth as examples
                                                  9
                                                                 Do you recall any specific
10
     or exemplary compounds of the invention?
                                                 10
                                                      language, when you carefully read the
11
                Well, you know, it's called,
                                                 11
                                                      '372 patent, as to whether the invention
                                                      involved isomers and mixtures of isomers?
12
     yes, example 1 B, example 1 C, example 1
                                                 12
13
     D and example 1 E for those four
                                                 13
                                                                 I mean I'm not quite sure. I
14
     materials.
                                                 14
                                                      mean certainly at the very beginning,
15
          Q.
                And are those four materials
                                                 15
                                                      ie., for instance, column 4, they, they
16
     in the examples described as referred
                                                 16
                                                      talk about, you know, in terms of
17
     embodiments of the invention?
                                                 17
                                                      stereoisomers, they do like in line 51
18
                                                 18
                                                      can have stereo and optical isomers and
                Specifically as preferred
19
     embodiments? I mean the fact that they
                                                 19
                                                      things like that. So that's certainly
20
     show up as examples means, probably
                                                 20
                                                      there, you know, as it refers to this
21
     suggests that they are compounds that
                                                 21
                                                      huge collection of compounds defined
                                                      above it right there. So I mean they
22
     they want you to take particular notice
                                                 22
23
          I would say that they are preferred
                                                 23
                                                      talk about that.
                                                 24
24
     embodiments, yes.
                                                                 Now in specific case are you,
25
                And would you say that they're
                                                 25
                                                      are you talking?
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 238..241

```
Page 240
                                       Page 238
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
                                                  1
 2
                No, none.
                                                  2
                                                      more extrinsic sources in support of your
          A.
 3
                Now if you could turn your
                                                  3
                                                      proposed construction than -- strike
 4
     attention to your declaration, which I
 5
     believe you have in front of you, and in
                                                  5
                                                                  Do you agree that you cite
 6
     particular looking at paragraph 43. Do
                                                      more extrinsic sources --
                                                  6
                                                  7
 7
     you have that, sir?
                                                                 MR. HU: Objection.
                                                                  -- for your proposed
 8
          Α.
                Yes, I do.
                                                  8
                                                           Q.
 9
                                                  9
          Q.
                And in paragraph 30 -- strike
                                                      construction -- -
10
     that. In paragraph 43 you state that
                                                 10
                                                                  MR. HU: Objection to form.
11
     defendants proposed construction of the
                                                 11
                                                                  -- as opposed to intrinsic
                                                           Q.
12
     claim term, the imide compound of the
                                                 12
                                                      sources?
13
     formula, and you have a structure
                                                 13
                                                                  Yes, there's a limited number
14
     depicted at the top of 17 is consistent
                                                 14
                                                      of intrinsic sources so I do, yes.
15
     with how a person of ordinary skill would
                                                 15
                                                           ٥.
                                                                  And is it correct that the
16
     construe the phrase in the context of the
                                                 16
                                                      only claim term that you plan to render
17
     '372 patent, and its file history?
                                                 17
                                                      opinion with respect to is provided in
18
                Yes.
                                                 18
                                                      paragraph 43 of your declaration?
          Α.
19
                And I notice when you make
                                                 19
                                                                  In 43, yes, that's the only
          ٥.
20
     that statement you leave out the
                                                 20
                                                      one I was asked to consider, yes.
21
     extrinsic sources that you relied upon in
                                                 21
                                                                  Okay. And that's the only one
22
     your declaration, correct?
                                                 22
                                                      you expect to provide testimony to the
23
                I'm not sure, what do you mean
                                                 23
                                                      court regarding, correct?
          Α.
24
     that I left --
                                                 24
                                                                  I haven't heard -- I haven't
25
                Sure, sure. So when we look
                                                 25
                                                      been asked to consider any other claim
          ο.
                                       Page 239
                                                                                         Page 241
 1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                  1
                                                                 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
                                                      terms so I would assume so. I don't know
     at paragraph 43, the last sentence, you
 3
                                                  3
     say based upon your personal knowledge,
                                                      if anything will happen after this, but.
 4
     education and experience, that a person
                                                                  MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the
                                                  4
 5
     of ordinary skill in the art would
                                                  5
                                                           court to mark as Baldwin Exhibit
 6
     construe the phrase consistent with the
                                                  6
                                                           Number 12 a multipage document.
 7
                                                  7
     defendants' proposed construction in the
                                                                  (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 12
 8
                                                  8
     context of the '372 patent, and its file
                                                           was marked for identification, copy
 9
     history?
                                                           of the declaration of Dr. Steven G.
10
                                                 10
          Α.
                                                           Davies.)
11
                And I just want to be sure
                                                 11
                                                           Q.
                                                                  Professor Baldwin, the court
12
     we're clear. When you render the opinion
                                                      reporter has just handed you Baldwin
                                                 12
13
     that defendants' proposed construction is
                                                 13
                                                      Exhibit Number 12 which is a copy of the
14
     consistent with yours, are you relying
                                                 14
                                                      declaration of Dr. Steven G. Davies.
15
     upon the extrinsic sources that you cite
                                                 15
                                                           Α.
16
     in your report, or not?
                                                 16
                                                                  Can you please just take a
                                                           ο.
17
                Yes, they're consistent. Yes,
                                                 17
                                                      look at this and let me know if you've
          Α.
                                                      seen Dr. Davies' declaration before?
18
     it's a consistent picture.
                                                 18
19
          Q.
                So you are in fact --
                                                 19
                                                           Α.
                                                                  Yes, I have.
20
          A.
                                                 20
                                                           Q.
                                                                  When did you see it?
                Yes.
                                                 21
                                                                  Well, not long after I
21
                                                           Α.
          ο.
                -- relying upon --
                                                      submitted my declaration so I don't know
22
          Α.
                Yes.
                                                 22
23
                -- extrinsic sources?
                                                 23
                                                      the exact date but it's within the last
          ο.
24
                                                 24
                                                      month is probably when I saw it.
          Α.
                Yes.
25
                                                 25
                                                                  Okay. And are you planning to
          ο.
                Do you agree that you cite
                                                           Q.
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 242..245

```
Page 242
                                                                                        Page 244
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 1
                                                  1
 2
    provide any formal response to Dr.
                                                  2
                                                      particular place that you'd like to, like
 3
                                                  3
    Davies' declaration in the form of a
                                                      me to --
 4
     rebuttal declaration?
                                                  4
                                                           Q.
                                                                 In your last opinion that you
 5
                                                  5
          Α.
                I'm not aware of any plans to
                                                      just provided me, or last response, are
 б
                                                  6
                                                      you familiar with the references cited by
    do that, no.
7
          ο.
                Okay. When you -- did you
                                                  7
                                                      the defendants in exhibit E -- sorry,
8
     examine Dr. Davies' declaration
                                                  8
                                                      strike that. Are you familiar with the
     carefully?
9
                                                 9
                                                      references cited by the defendants in
10
         A.
                Yes, I read it quite
                                                 10
                                                      exhibit A of the joint claim construction
11
     carefully, yes.
                                                 11
                                                      and prehearing statement?
12
                When you read Dr. Davies'
                                                 12
                                                                 Oh, wait a minute, I may have
13
     declaration, did you find any aspects of
                                                 13
                                                      mis- -- yeah, I may have misspoken. I
14
    it in which you have disagreement?
                                                 14
                                                      don't know actually. I don't know that I
15
                I mean, you know, his, his
                                                 15
                                                      am, to tell you the truth. I just --
16
     conclusion is, is that Claim 14 covers
                                                 16
                                                      it's getting late.
17
     racemic mixtures, individual enantiomers
                                                 17
                                                           Q.
                                                                 Okay. And as you were
18
    and basically any mixture thereof. And,
                                                 18
                                                      responding to my question previously, you
19
    you know, I don't agree with that. So I
                                                 19
                                                      were thinking about the extrinsic sources
20
    mean without going through it again, I
                                                 20
                                                      that were cited in your declaration?
21
    mean it's been a while since I read it, I
                                                 21
                                                                 Yes, and of course he hadn't
22
    can't, I can't, you know, I don't want to
                                                 22
                                                      seen my declaration, so that's right.
23
    say there's no other place I disagree,
                                                 23
                                                                 Right. And we've already
                                                           0.
24
                                                 24
                                                      established that some of the extrinsic
    but that's his bottom line which is
25
     clearly not consistent with my bottom
                                                 25
                                                      sources that you cite in your declaration
                                       Page 243
                                                                                        Page 245
1
               STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
                                                 1
                                                                STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN
 2
                                                      hadn't even existed as of the time of
     line, so.
 3
                                                      July 5, 1991 for the person of ordinary
                Okay. And so you have the
                                                  3
          Q.
 4
                                                      skill in the art?
    declaration in front of you. Can you
                                                  4
 5
    point me to other places that you have a
                                                  5
                                                           Α.
                                                                 That's correct.
 6
     disagreement with Dr. Davies' opinions?
                                                  6
                                                                 To even review?
                                                           0.
 7
                                                  7
          A.
                Just give me a sec here.
                                                           A.
                                                                 That's correct.
8
                                                 8
          Q.
                Sure.
                                                                 So I don't know, I don't have
                                                           ٥.
 9
                I mean I, you know, it's hard,
                                                 9
                                                      anything specific. But, you know, I have
          Α.
10
    but that's certainly the big one where we
                                                 10
                                                      the opportunity to ask you questions here
11
     disagree on, you know, the reason that
                                                 11
                                                      today and so if you do have any other
12
    we're here. You know in his paragraph
                                                 12
                                                      disagreements with Dr. Davies opinions, I
13
     44, for instance, he says that he doesn't
                                                 13
                                                      kindly ask for you to let me know. And
14
    believe that the cited, that the provided
                                                      we can go through it, you know, paragraph
15
    references provide any information that
                                                 15
                                                      by paragraph if you want. This is just,
16
    would impact a person of ordinary skills
                                                 16
                                                      this is just the opportunity that I have
17
    understanding of Claim 14.
                                                 17
                                                      and I have to ask.
18
                And I would say that if, you
                                                 18
                                                                 No, I mean the big deal is, is
19
    know, the person of ordinary skill was
                                                 19
                                                      that, you know, we disagree on what Claim
20
    looking at a particular structure and
                                                 20
                                                      14 says. So I disagree with his
21
    saying that it was an enantiomer, he
                                                 21
                                                      interpretation. I'm sure he disagrees
    would find those, most, many of those
22
                                                 22
                                                      with my interpretation. But, you know, I
23
     references being consistent with that
                                                 23
                                                      don't see anything -- lurasidone.
24
    structure. But I, I don't know what else
                                                 24
                                                      a lot of this is, you know, is
25
     to say here. I mean do you have a
                                                      descriptive and I off the top, just
```

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 246..249

Page 248 Page 246 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 looking at this right now, I don't have 2 And I disagree with his Α. 3 any additional disagreements with him 3 conclusion. 4 that I can see. It doesn't mean that 4 Q. Okay. 5 they aren't there. I just don't see 5 Okay? A. б them. I'm not holding anything back. 6 0. Okay. And did you make a lot 7 ο. Okav. 7 of notes? 8 Α. Okay. 8 No, these are more like put 9 And that's fair. I just have 9 Q. lines next to something to remind me to to ask the question because we can't be 10 10 read that again, you know, at some point 11 in a situation where you show up at court 11 or I thought this was interesting. I 12 and you say, ah-ha, paragraph 55. 12 didn't make, you know, handwritten. I 13 Α. Gotcha. 13 didn't write words. Right, that's all. Maybe if You didn't write he's wrong, 14 14 Q. Q. 15 there's nothing that jumps out to you --15 how could he possibly do that, say that? 16 16 For the following reason, no, 17 Q. -- when you read it or sitting 17 I didn't. 18 here today, if that's the case just let 18 0. Okay, fair enough. Just want 19 me know? 19 to be sure. 20 There's nothing right now 20 Do you know of Dr. Davies? A. 21 that, that I see. Now of course I've 21 Α. I'm aware, yes, I'm aware of 22 made notes on it and things like that 22 Dr. Davies. I've heard, I've heard of 23 which I don't have here. 23 him. I have just, you know, just 24 scientific reputation. Q. Okav. 25 Α. And, you know, that could 25 And have you met Dr. Davies? Page 247 Page 249 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 refresh my memory. But I don't see any 2 I don't believe so. 3 going through here. I'm not trying to be 3 possible at some conferences or something cute or coy. I simply don't see anything 4 like that, but I don't recall, you know, 5 other than the major disagreement that we 5 having met him. б have. 6 And when you say that you're 7 7 The big picture? aware of Dr. Davies by scientific Q. 8 8 Α. That's correct. reputation, what do you mean? 9 ο. The ultimate interpretation of 9 Well we publish, you know, 10 the claim? 10 similar work, synthetic organic 11 Α. That's correct. 11 chemistry. We make single enantiomers, et cetera. So I've read some of his 12 And when you first reviewed 12 13 Dr. Davies' declaration and then you made 13 papers. You know, just, just -- he's a, 14 your notes, did -- was there something you know, he's a member of the community 15 that, anything that stuck out in your 15 that I, that I move in and so it's 16 mind as, ah-ha, this is a big 16 reasonable that, and Oxford is a 17 disagreement or was it really just 17 reputable place and I have other, I've 18 ultimate disagreement as to what the had other friends. I had a postdoc at 18 19 proper interpretation of the claim was? 19 Oxford recently, so. 20 A. It's, you know, it's the 20 Would you say that Dr. Davies 21 latter. His declaration to a large 21 has a good reputation in the field? extent is descriptive and basically 22 22 Α. Yes. Oh, yes. 23 describes what's in the patent and then 23 MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the comes to a conclusion. 24 24 court reporter to mark a multipage 25 Q. 25 document as Baldwin Exhibit Number Okay.

STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN - 07/14/2016 Pages 250..253

Page 250 Page 252 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 1 2 13. 2 conclusion, and that's the, that's the 3 (Whereupon Baldwin Exhibit 13 3 big, you know, the big deal, the big 4 was marked for identification, point. 5 Opening brief in support of the 5 When you read Baldwin Exhibit Q. 6 plaintiff's claim construction in 6 Number 13, were there any other 7 this litigation.) disagreements that come to mind sitting 8 Professor Baldwin, have you 8 here today or when you reviewed it that 9 seen Baldwin exhibit 13 before? 9 you had with its content? 10 Yes, I have. 10 Α. And again when I'm reading 11 Was this document provided to 11 this I'm reading it from a scientific 12 you by counsel? 12 point of view. So there's a lot of legal 13 Α. Yes, it was. 13 comments in here that I don't have the 14 14 And I can represent to you expertise to comment on. But I'd say Q. 15 it's a copy of the opening brief in 15 that, you know, that scientifically it's, 16 support of the plaintiffs' claim 16 the issue is just the bottom line at the 17 construction in this litigation. 17 end. 18 Just a minute. 18 Α. Okay. Is it your 19 0. I'm representing it to you. 19 understanding that construing a patent 20 You can disagree with it, that's fine. 20 claim involves a legal analysis? 21 No, no. I've seen this, yes. 21 Well it's, you know, I -- I 22 Q. And similar to Dr. -- similar 22 mean a patent is a legal document so the 23 to when you reviewed Dr. Davies' 23 claims are legal documents and so I think 24 declaration, did you also make there's certain, to a certain extent, the 24 25 handwritten notes on this document, 25 answer is yes. But there's also science Page 251 Page 253 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 1 STEVEN WORTH BALDWIN 2 Baldwin Exhibit Number 13? built into at least some of the, some of 3 Probably not. I'm not sure. 3 the claims and so I'd say it's a 4 I was more interested in, not interested combination, you know, of the two. 4 5 in, but it was more relevant, Dr. Davies. 5 Okay. And when you think I mean I read this because it's, it's -about the claim construction process, do 6 6 7 7 that's my job. I didn't make any serious you give a weight to the legal aspects of 8 notes. I may have put a note or a 8 the process versus the so-called 9 question mark or something like that 9 scientific aspects of the process? 10 10 MR. PREW: Objection to form. somewhere, but. 11 But nothing like that's wrong, 11 I mean my -- that's impossible 12 how could they possibly say that? 12 for me to do. I mean I know the science. 13 13 I'm an expert in the science. I'm barely Α. 14 Q. When you read -- strike that. 14 conversant in the legal side. And so I 15 When you read Baldwin Exhibit Number 13, 15 look at it from the point of view of the 16 does anything come to mind as you having 16 science and I, and I provide my opinions. 17 a major disagreement what was said in 17 And my feeling is that it's up to the 18 Baldwin Exhibit Number 13? attorneys to filter that through, you 18 19 Α. Well of course some of this I 19 know, the legal filter that puts these 20 hadn't, I hadn't seen before. I hadn't 20 things into their right legal context, 21 seen paragraph 4 certifications that they and so I'm looking at it from a 21 22 talk about in here, you know, that kind 22 scientific point of view. 23 of thing. And I'd say the -- once again 23 Okay. And when you engage in 24 they come to a conclusion about what 24 the claim construction process, do you 25 Claim 14 means that's at odds with my 25 ever review cases, court decisions?

EXHIBIT 11

	Case 2:15-cv-00280-SRC-CLW Document 10		Filed 08/16/16 Page 35 of 61 PageiD: 1410
	1	1 2	
	1	1 3	
	2 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	'	
	DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY 3X	4	CAESAR RIVISE Attorneys for the Defendant
	SUMITOMO DAINIPPON PHARMA CO., LTD. And 4 SUNOVION PHARMACEUTICALS INC.,	5	
	5 PLAINTIFF,		7 Penn Center - 12th Floor 1635 Market Street
	6		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103-2212
	-against- Civil Action No: 7 15-280 Civil Action No:	7	BY: SALVATORE GUERRIERO, ESQ.
	8 15-281 Civil Action No:	8	PEI-RU WEY, PHARM.D, ESQ.
	9 15-6401 NO	و	File #: N/A
	10 EMCURE PHARMACEUTICALS USA, INC. and EMCURE PHARMACEUTICALS LTD.,		
	11 DEFENDANTS.	10	
	12X	11	
	13	12	Attorneys for the Defendant TEVA PHARMACEUTICALS USA, INC. And TEVA
	14 DATE: July 21, 2016		PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRIES, LTD.
	15 TIME: 9:10 A.M. 16	13	The New York Times Building 620 Eighth Avenue
	17 VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION of the Nonparty	14	
	18 witness, PROFESSOR STEPHEN G. DAVIES, taken	15	BY: CYNTHIA LAMBERT HARDMAN, ESQ. File #: N/A
	19 by the Defendants, pursuant to a Notice and	16	
	20 to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,		ALEJANDRO LAZARE, Legal Videographer
	21 held at the offices of Paul Hastings LLP,	17	
	22 200 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10166,	18	
	23 before Norah Colton, CM, a Notary Public of	19	
	24 the State of New York.	21	
	25	22	
	DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com	24 25	
	1	2	DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com
-	2	_	3
1 2	A P P E A R A N C E S:		4
3			
4	PAUL HASTINGS LLP		
5	Attorneys for the Plaintiffs SUMITOMO DAINIPPON PHARMA CO., LTD. and	3	
6	SUNOVION PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. 200 Park Avenue		
7	New York, New York 10166 BY: PRESTON K. RATLIFF II, ESQ.	5	·
8	-and- IMTIAZ YAKUB, Ph.D., ESQ.	6	
	75 East 55th Street	7	
9	New York, New York 10022 Imtiazyakub@paulhastings.com	3	
10	SUNOVION PHARMACEUTICALS INC.	9	3
11	84 Waterford Drive Malborough, Massachusetts 01752	10	
12	BY: MICHELLE A. FLORES, ESQ.	11	
13	FRANK HWANG, Summer Associate, Paul Hastings LLP	12	
14	i aut mastings EEr	13	
15		14	
16	BLANK ROME LLP Attorneys for the Defendants	15	Š
17	EMCURE PHARMACEUTICALS, LTD. and HERITAGE	16	by the witness, 30 days after service of
1			
12	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.)	17	
18	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue	18	for the witness.
19	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10174-0208 BY: CHRISTOPHER K. HU, ESQ.	18 19	for the witness.
19 20	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10174-0208	18 19 20	for the witness. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that
19	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10174-0208 BY: CHRISTOPHER K. HU, ESQ. -and-	18 19 20 21	for the witness. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections except as to form, are
19 20	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10174-0208 BY: CHRISTOPHER K. HU, ESQ. -and- JAY P. LESSER, ESQ.	18 19 20 21 22	for the witness. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of trial.
19 20 21	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10174-0208 BY: CHRISTOPHER K. HU, ESQ. -and- JAY P. LESSER, ESQ.	18 19 20 21 22 23	for the witness. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of trial.
19 20 21 22	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10174-0208 BY: CHRISTOPHER K. HU, ESQand- JAY P. LESSER, ESQ. File #: N/A	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for the witness. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of trial.
19 20 21 22 23	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10174-0208 BY: CHRISTOPHER K. HU, ESQand- JAY P. LESSER, ESQ. File #: N/A	18 19 20 21 22 23	for the witness. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of trial. * * * * *
19 20 21 22 23 24	PHARMA LABS INC. (Formerly known as Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc.) The Chrysler Building 405 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10174-0208 BY: CHRISTOPHER K. HU, ESQand- JAY P. LESSER, ESQ. File #: N/A	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for the witness. IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of trial.

	Case 2:15-cv-00280-SRC-CLW Document 100	<u>Γ</u>	-lieu vortorto Paye 30 di ot Payeid. 1411
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape	2	witness.
3	1. We are now on the record. The	3	STEPHEN G. DAVIES, called as a
4	time is 9:10 A.M. Today is Thursday,	4	witness, having been first duly sworn by a
5	July 21, 2016. This is the opening of	5	Notary Public of the State of New York, was
6	the deposition of Stephen Davies in	6	examined and testified as follows:
7	the matter of Sumitomo Dainippon	7	EXAMINATION BY
8	Pharma Co., Ltd., et al. versus	8	MR. HU:
9	Emcure Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc., et	9	Q. Good morning.
10	al.	10	A. Good morning.
11	This deposition is being held	11	Q. What is your preferred form of
12	at the offices of Paul Hastings, LLP	12	address? Doctor, Professor, Mr.?
13	located at 200 Park Avenue, New York,	13	A. It doesn't matter to me.
14	New York.	14	Doctor, if you wish.
15	The Court Reporter is Norah	15	Q. All right. Thank you. Could
16	Colton with Diamond Reporting & Legal	16	you state your full name, please?
17	Video. I am the legal videographer,	17	A. Steven Graham Davies.
18	Alejandro Lazare, also with Diamond	18	Q. And where do you reside?
19	Reporting & Legal Video.	19	A. Seven Apsley Road, Oxford, U.K.
20	Will Counsel please introduce	20	Q. And what is your present
21	themselves and state whom they	21	profession?
22	represent.	22	A. I am the Waynflete Professor of
23	MR. RATLIFF: Preston Ratliff	23	Organic Chemistry in the University of
24	from the Paul Hastings law firm in	24	Oxford in the United kingdom.
25	New York on behalf of the Plaintiffs	25	Q. Do you have any other
	DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com		DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com
	5		7
	6		8
			· ·
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES
1 2	S. G. DAVIES and also on behalf of the witness.	1 2	
_			S. G. DAVIES
2	and also on behalf of the witness.	2	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition
2	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz	2	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford?
2 3 4	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law	2 3 4	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other
2 3 4 5	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores	2 3 4 5	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities.
2 3 4 5 6	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer	2 3 4 5 6	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved	2 3 4 5 6 7	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome. MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal chemistry in general. I also have a publishing company, and I have a personal company, consulting company.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome. MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore Guerriero and Pei-Ru Wey of Cesar Rivise on behalf of InvaGen Pharmaceuticals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal chemistry in general. I also have a publishing company, and I have a personal company, consulting company. Q. Are you here today through the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome. MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore Guerriero and Pei-Ru Wey of Cesar Rivise on behalf of InvaGen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal chemistry in general. I also have a publishing company, and I have a personal company, consulting company. Q. Are you here today through the personal consulting company?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome. MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore Guerriero and Pei-Ru Wey of Cesar Rivise on behalf of InvaGen Pharmaceuticals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal chemistry in general. I also have a publishing company, and I have a personal company, consulting company. Q. Are you here today through the personal consulting company? A. I don't understand what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome. MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore Guerriero and Pei-Ru Wey of Cesar Rivise on behalf of InvaGen Pharmaceuticals. MS. HARDMAN: Cynthia Hardman of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal chemistry in general. I also have a publishing company, and I have a personal company, consulting company. Q. Are you here today through the personal consulting company? A. I don't understand what you mean by "through the personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome. MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore Guerriero and Pei-Ru Wey of Cesar Rivise on behalf of InvaGen Pharmaceuticals. MS. HARDMAN: Cynthia Hardman of Goodman Proctor for the Teva	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal chemistry in general. I also have a publishing company, and I have a personal company, consulting company. Q. Are you here today through the personal consulting company? A. I don't understand what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome. MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore Guerriero and Pei-Ru Wey of Cesar Rivise on behalf of InvaGen Pharmaceuticals. MS. HARDMAN: Cynthia Hardman of Goodman Proctor for the Teva Defendants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal chemistry in general. I also have a publishing company, and I have a personal company, consulting company. Q. Are you here today through the personal consulting company? A. I don't understand what you mean by "through the personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and also on behalf of the witness. And here with me today is Imtiaz Yakub also from the Paul Hastings law firm. We also have Michelle Flores from Sunovion. And I'll let a summer associate of the parties involved introduce himself. MR. HWANG: I'm Frank Hwang. I'm a summer associate here at Paul Hastings. I go to currently I currently go to Michigan Law School. MR. HU: Thanks. Chris Hu, Blank Rome, for Defendant Emcure, and with me is Jay Lessler, also from Blank Rome. MR. GUERRIERO: Salvatore Guerriero and Pei-Ru Wey of Cesar Rivise on behalf of InvaGen Pharmaceuticals. MS. HARDMAN: Cynthia Hardman of Goodman Proctor for the Teva Defendants. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES professional responsibilities in addition to being a professor at Oxford? A. I have many other responsibilities. Q. Can you identify those, please? A. I am the director of a number of companies. I'm an editor of a chemistry journal. That's all that comes to mind at the moment. Q. Thank you. What are what's the nature of the business of the companies of which you're a director? Just generally. A. They're to they're to do with the drug discovery and medicinal chemistry in general. I also have a publishing company, and I have a personal company, consulting company. Q. Are you here today through the personal consulting company? A. I don't understand what you mean by "through the personal consulting"

	Case 2:15-cv-00280-SRC-CLW Document 100	1 1	Filed 08/16/16 Page 37 of 61 PageID: 1/412
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES
2	Q. In paragraph 43 of your	2	marking the Exhibit.
3	Declaration you said that, and I will	3	(Whereupon, the aforementioned
4	quote, "I have reviewed the prosecution	4	Declaration of Steven Worth Baldwin,
5	file history of the 372 Patent and am not	5	Ph.D, was marked as Davies Exhibit 2
6	aware of any statements that would have	6	for identification as of this date by
7	been inconsistent with a person of ordinary	7	the Reporter.)
8	skill, understanding of Claim 14 as I have	8	Q. Doctor, I just handed before
9	discussed above."	9	you a copy of what has been marked as
10	Do you stand by that statement	10	Davies Exhibit No. 2. Can you take a look
11	today?	11	at it, please, and let me know if you've
12	A. I believe so, yes.	12	seen it before?
13	MR. HU: Okay. I don't have any	13	A. It's the Declaration of Dr.
14	more questions.	14	Baldwin. I have seen it before.
15	InvaGen and Teva?	15	Q. And earlier today, Counsel for
16	MS. LAMBERT HARDMAN: No.	16	Emcure asked you whether or not you had
17	MR. GUERRIERO: No further	17	reviewed additional documents since
18	guestions.	18	preparing your Declaration. Is this one of
19	MR. RATLIFF: Alright. Let's	19	the additional documents that you did
20	take a break?	20	review?
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now	21	A. Since preparing my Declaration
22	off the record. The time is 9:56	22	I did review this one and the, the Exhibits
23	A.M.	23	attached to it.
24	(Whereupon, a short recess was	24	Q. Now, I'd like to turn your
25	taken.)	25	attention to page 3 of Exhibit No. 2, and
	DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com		DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com
	33		35
	34		36
1	34 S. G. DAVIES	1	36 S. G. DAVIES
1 2	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape	1 2	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II,
	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen	2	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary
2	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record.	2 3 4	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M.	2 3 4 5	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY	2 3 4 5 6	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of
2 3 4 5 6 7	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF:	2 3 4 5 6 7	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this because I think it's think. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity, Teva joins in objections made by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity, Teva joins in objections made by other Counsel, Counsel for other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this because I think it's think. I know it's beyond the scope of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity, Teva joins in objections made by other Counsel, Counsel for other parties.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this because I think it's think. I know it's beyond the scope of the direct. We did not show him Dr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity, Teva joins in objections made by other Counsel, Counsel for other parties.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this because I think it's think. I know it's beyond the scope of the direct. We did not show him Dr. Baldwin's Professor Baldwin's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	s. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity, Teva joins in objections made by other Counsel, Counsel for other parties. A. Can you repeat the question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this because I think it's think. I know it's beyond the scope of the direct. We did not show him Dr. Baldwin's Professor Baldwin's Declaration. We did not examine him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity, Teva joins in objections made by other Counsel, Counsel for other parties. A. Can you repeat the question, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this because I think it's think. I know it's beyond the scope of the direct. We did not show him Dr. Baldwin's Professor Baldwin's Declaration. We did not examine him on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity, Teva joins in objections made by other Counsel, Counsel for other parties. A. Can you repeat the question, please? Q. Sure. When you reviewed Dr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is tape 1 of the deposition of Stephen Davies. We are now on the record. The time is 10:03 A.M. EXAMINATION BY MR. RATLIFF: Q. Doctor, I have a few questions for you. MR. RATLIFF: I'd like the Court Reporter to mark as Davies Exhibit No. 2 a multipage document that I'll represent is a copy of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration submitted in this case dated June 15, 2016 with appended to the Declaration the 14 exhibits to Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. MR. HU: I will object to this because I think it's think. I know it's beyond the scope of the direct. We did not show him Dr. Baldwin's Professor Baldwin's Declaration. We did not examine him on it. MR. RATLIFF II: You can finish	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES in particular looking at the section II, which is entitled "A Person of Ordinary Skill in the Art." Do you see that? A. I see that, yes. Q. Did you review this section of Dr. Baldwin's report? A. I did, yes. Q. And when you reviewed this section of Dr. Baldwin's report did you agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said? MR. HU: Objection. This is way beyond the scope of anything we asked him on direct. MR. GUERRIERO: I also object to the form. MS. HARDMAN: And for clarity, Teva joins in objections made by other Counsel, Counsel for other parties. A. Can you repeat the question, please? Q. Sure. When you reviewed Dr. Baldwin's report, and in particular

	Case 2:15-cv-00280-SRC-CLW Document 100	1 1	Filed 08/16/16 Page 38 of 61 PageID: 1413
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES
2	reviewing section II entitled "A Person of	2	MR. HU: Objection. It's way
3	Ordinary Skill in the Art," did you agree	3	beyond the scope of direct. Seems to
4	with everything that Dr. Baldwin said in	4	me you want to try to put in another
5	this section?	5	Declaration, you can do it, but this
6	A. I did not agree with what Dr.	6	is not the forum to use the
7	Baldwin has written in section II. I've	7	deposition where your, your redirect
8	written my own, my report, Declaration.	8	is limited to the subjects brought up
9	I've listed my own view of a person with	9	on cross, and I think it's totally
10	ordinary skill in the art. This coming from	10	inappropriate, and also object to the
11	my experience of teaching such people and	11	form of the question.
12	interacting with such people of over more	12	MS. HARDMAN: What I meant by
13	than 40 years. In fact, I didn't	13	my earlier statement is that I'm
14	understand parts of Dr. Baldwin's section	14	joining in all objections made by
15	II at all.	15	Counsel for other Defendants.
16	Q. Would you please explain your	16	MR. RATLIFF: Thank you.
17	disagreement with section II and what you	17	Q. Dr. Davies, would you please
18	didn't understand about Dr. Baldwin's	18	let me know if when you reviewed section
19	section II?	19	III entitled "Stereochemistry" of Dr.
20	MR. HU: Objection. It's way	20	Baldwin's report if you had any
21	beyond the scope of direct. Also,	21	disagreements with what he said in this
22	object to the form of the question.	22	section?
23	A. In particular, in paragraph 9	23	MR. HU: I have the same
24	for example, I don't understand why what	24	objection. This whole line of
25	he's trying to say when he says that his	25	questioning is totally out of bounds.
20	DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com	20	DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com
	37		39
			40
	38		40
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES
2	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in	2	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I
3	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a	2 3	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would
2 3 4	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and	2 3 4	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to
2 3 4 5	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D.	2 3 4 5	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his
2 3 4 5 6	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of	2 3 4 5 6	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a
2 3 4 5 6 7	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of	2 3 4 5 6 7	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't understand it as it's written. What he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my report is clearer than this. I think this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't understand it as it's written. What he's trying to say.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my report is clearer than this. I think this goes into, into aspects that are not going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't understand it as it's written. What he's trying to say. Q. Now, turning your attention to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my report is clearer than this. I think this goes into, into aspects that are not going to be helpful to the court to understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't understand it as it's written. What he's trying to say. Q. Now, turning your attention to section III of Dr. Baldwin's report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my report is clearer than this. I think this goes into, into aspects that are not going to be helpful to the court to understand the construction of Claim 14.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't understand it as it's written. What he's trying to say. Q. Now, turning your attention to section III of Dr. Baldwin's report entitled "Stereochemistry"? Did you review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my report is clearer than this. I think this goes into, into aspects that are not going to be helpful to the court to understand the construction of Claim 14. Q. Turning your attention to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't understand it as it's written. What he's trying to say. Q. Now, turning your attention to section III of Dr. Baldwin's report entitled "Stereochemistry"? Did you review this section of his report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my report is clearer than this. I think this goes into, into aspects that are not going to be helpful to the court to understand the construction of Claim 14. Q. Turning your attention to paragraphs 27 of Dr. Baldwin's report, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't understand it as it's written. What he's trying to say. Q. Now, turning your attention to section III of Dr. Baldwin's report entitled "Stereochemistry"? Did you review this section of his report? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my report is clearer than this. I think this goes into, into aspects that are not going to be helpful to the court to understand the construction of Claim 14. Q. Turning your attention to paragraphs 27 of Dr. Baldwin's report, do you believe what he said here in paragraph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES "A person of ordinary skill in the art in the context of the 372 patent, is a scientist involved in the research and development of new drugs who has a Ph.D. and/or medical degree and several years of experience in the field, with an amount of postgraduate experience depending on the level of formal education and particular experience in the field." Because that seems I don't understand what the last part of that means at all. It's almost as though he's missed out a section in there that says with a bachelor degree and with an amount of postgraduate experience, depending on the level, which would then make it equivalent to the definition I put forth. I don't understand it as it's written. What he's trying to say. Q. Now, turning your attention to section III of Dr. Baldwin's report entitled "Stereochemistry"? Did you review this section of his report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	S. G. DAVIES A. I set out in my report what I think a person with ordinary skill would understand, and that is very different to what Professor Baldwin has put in his report, and, so, yes, I do disagree with a lot of the things he writes. Q. Do you believe his description of stereochemistry in paragraphs 10 through 26 is helpful to the court in understanding the proper interpretation of Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Objection to the form of the question. Object. It's beyond the scope of the direct and seeks speculation as to what the judge is going to think. A. I believe what I've said in my report is clearer than this. I think this goes into, into aspects that are not going to be helpful to the court to understand the construction of Claim 14. Q. Turning your attention to paragraphs 27 of Dr. Baldwin's report, do

	Case 2:15-cv-00280-SRC-CLW Document 100	†	Filed 08/16/16 Page 39 of 61 PageID: 1/414		
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES		
2	27 is helpful to the court?	2	simply and concisely. And you're not		
3	MR. HU: Objection.	3	doing that, you're not doing that		
4	Q. In understanding the proper	4	MR. HU: I just did.		
5	construction of Claim 14 of the 372 patent?	5	MR. RATLIFF: Okay. So continue		
6	MR. HU: Same objections. I'm	6	simply and concisely.		
7	not going to say them again. To save	7	A. I think that Dr. Baldwin is		
8	time here.	8	mischaracterizing the way in which these		
9	A. I believe these could be	9	documents use structures, and so that's not		
10	misleading. The statements I put in my	10	helpful to the court.		
11	report I think are very clear on how to	11	Q. Please explain how in your view		
12	construe Claim 14.	12	he's mischaracterizing these documents that		
13	Q. Turning your attention to	13	he's cited in paragraph 28 of his		
14	paragraph 28 of Dr. Baldwin's report, did	14	Declaration?		
15	you review each of the documents that Dr.	15	MR. HU: Same objection:		
16	Baldwin sites in paragraph 28 of his	16	Beyond the scope of the direct and		
17	report?	17	form of the question, and it seeks		
18	A. I read them all.	18	speculation as to what the judge is		
19	Q. And do you have any	19	going to think.		
20	disagreements with the documents that he	20	A. Well, some of these documents		
21	excited cited, or do you believe that	21	use structural drawings to depict single		
22	they would be helpful to the court in	22	enantiomers and racemates alike, and the		
23	determining the proper construction of	23	implication here is that they depict just		
24	Claim 14?	24	racemates.		
25	MR. HU: Same objection.	25	Q. So do you disagree with the		
	DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com		DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com		
	41		43		
	42		44		
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES		
2	MS. HARDMAN: And objection,	2	implication made by Dr. Baldwin with		
3	compound.	3	respect to paragraph 28 of his Declaration?		
4	A. I don't believe these documents				
	74 I don't believe these documents	4	MR. HU: Same objection.		
5	will be helpful to the court in	4 5	MR. HU: Same objection. A. I disagree. Chemical structure		
5		1 _	_		
	will be helpful to the court in	5	A. I disagree. Chemical structure		
6	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe	5 6	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict		
6 7	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14.	5 6 7	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any		
6 7 8	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why?	5 6 7 8	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates.		
6 7 8 9	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not	5 6 7 8 9	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page		
6 7 8 9 10	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and	5 6 7 8 9	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you		
6 7 8 9 10 11	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph?		
6 7 8 9 10 11	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection.		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29?		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes.		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's fine. You can write your brief. You	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes. Q. Do you believe		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's fine. You can write your brief. You don't have to interrupt the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes. Q. Do you believe MR. RATLIFF: Strike that.		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's fine. You can write your brief. You don't have to interrupt the deposition. I understand	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes. Q. Do you believe MR. RATLIFF: Strike that. Q. Do you have any disagreements		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's fine. You can write your brief. You don't have to interrupt the deposition. I understand MR. HU: It's an objection.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes. Q. Do you believe MR. RATLIFF: Strike that. Q. Do you have any disagreements with what Dr. Baldwin said with respect to		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's fine. You can write your brief. You don't have to interrupt the deposition. I understand MR. HU: It's an objection. MR. RATLIFF: Right. Just make	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes. Q. Do you believe MR. RATLIFF: Strike that. Q. Do you have any disagreements with what Dr. Baldwin said with respect to paragraph 29 of his Declaration?		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's fine. You can write your brief. You don't have to interrupt the deposition. I understand MR. HU: It's an objection. MR. RATLIFF: Right. Just make your objection.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes. Q. Do you believe MR. RATLIFF: Strike that. Q. Do you have any disagreements with what Dr. Baldwin said with respect to paragraph 29 of his Declaration? MR. HU: Same objection.		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's fine. You can write your brief. You don't have to interrupt the deposition. I understand MR. HU: It's an objection. MR. RATLIFF: Right. Just make your objection. MR. HU: I did	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes. Q. Do you believe MR. RATLIFF: Strike that. Q. Do you have any disagreements with what Dr. Baldwin said with respect to paragraph 29 of his Declaration? MR. HU: Same objection. A. I think he's mischaracterizing		
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	will be helpful to the court in deterring determining how to construe Claim 14. Q. Would you please explain why? MR. HU: Objection. This is not the forum to go beyond the scope and have him do a rebuttal when he wasn't asked about this. I don't know if I need to do this here, but we're going to move to strike this whole line of exam, examination. MR. RATLIFF: That's, that's fine. You can write your brief. You don't have to interrupt the deposition. I understand MR. HU: It's an objection. MR. RATLIFF: Right. Just make your objection. MR. HU: I did MR. HU: I did MR. RATLIFF: Just state it	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I disagree. Chemical structure is used by, commonly by a chemist to depict both single enantiomers, racemates, and any mixture in between, not just racemates. Q. Drawing your attention to page 29 of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration. Did you read this paragraph? A. I did read this MR. HU: Same objection. I'm sorry. Same objection. Q. Did you also read Exhibit 14 that's cited to within paragraph 29? A. I did read that, yes. Q. Do you believe MR. RATLIFF: Strike that. Q. Do you have any disagreements with what Dr. Baldwin said with respect to paragraph 29 of his Declaration? MR. HU: Same objection. A. I think he's mischaracterizing the way that the inventors are using the		

	Case 2:15-cv-00280-SRC-CLW Document 100	T I	Theu do/10/10 Page 40 of of Page 10. 4413
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES
2	structures drawn in Exhibit 14. And again,	2	this portion of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration?
3	it's common practice for a chemist to use a	3	A. I did read section V.
4	single structure to depict either an	4	Q. Do you believe that section V
5	enantiomer or the racemate, or any picture	5	would be helpful to the court in
6	in between, not just the racemate.	6	understanding the proper interpretation of
7	Q. Turning your attention to	7	Claim 14 of the 372 patent?
8	Section IV of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration	8	A. I do not think it would be
9	entitled "The 372 Patent." Let me know	9	helpful because it's not put in the context
10	when you have that, sir.	10	of the 372 patent.
11	A. I have that.	11	MR. HU: I'm sorry. I object
12	Q. Did you review this section of	12	to that, obviously.
13	Dr. Baldwin's Declaration?	13	MR. RATLIFF: Well, lead.
14		14	MR. HU: Yeah, maybe. There are
15	MR. HU: Objection. It's	15	•
	beyond the scope of direct. Totally	16	enough of them before that. I think
16	inappropriate.	17	the point is made.
17	A. I did review this section, yes.		MR. RATLIFF: You have to
18	Q. When you reviewed it did you	18	object to each question. That's how
19	agree with everything that Dr. Baldwin said	19	it works.
20	in this section?	20	MR. HU: Thank you for the
21	A. I do not agree with many of the	21	lesson
22	things that Dr. Baldwin says in this	22	MR. RATLIFF: If you have a
23	section. I don't believe that this analysis	23	proper objection.
24	is how a POSA would do the analysis to	24	Q. Dr. Davies, if we have a
25	construe Claim 14.	25	Markman Hearing in this case and the judge
	DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com		DIAMOND REPORTING (718) 624-7200 info@diamondreporting.com
	45		47
	46		48
1	S. G. DAVIES	1	S. G. DAVIES
2	Q. Would you please explain in	2	asked you whether or not you have
3	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the	2	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions
2 3 4	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in	2 3 4	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be
2 3 4 5	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a	2 3 4 5	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of	2 3 4 5 6	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent?	2 3 4 5 6 7	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done. Q. Turning your attention to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's Declaration would you be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done. Q. Turning your attention to section V of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's Declaration would you be happy to try to answer their questions here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done. Q. Turning your attention to section V of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration entitled "Acid Addition Salts." Let me know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's Declaration would you be happy to try to answer their questions here today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done. Q. Turning your attention to section V of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration entitled "Acid Addition Salts." Let me know when you have that, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's Declaration would you be happy to try to answer their questions here today? A. Of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done. Q. Turning your attention to section V of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration entitled "Acid Addition Salts." Let me know when you have that, sir. MR. HU: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's Declaration would you be happy to try to answer their questions here today? A. Of course. MR. RATLIFF: I have no further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done. Q. Turning your attention to section V of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration entitled "Acid Addition Salts." Let me know when you have that, sir. MR. HU: Same objection. A. I have it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's Declaration would you be happy to try to answer their questions here today? A. Of course. MR. RATLIFF: I have no further questions for you, sir, at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done. Q. Turning your attention to section V of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration entitled "Acid Addition Salts." Let me know when you have that, sir. MR. HU: Same objection. A. I have it. Q. Did you read did you read	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's Declaration would you be happy to try to answer their questions here today? A. Of course. MR. RATLIFF: I have no further questions for you, sir, at this time. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Would you please explain in more detail why you believe that the analysis that Dr. Baldwin set forth in section IV of his Declaration is not how a POSA would do the analysis in terms of understanding Claim 14 of the 372 patent? MR. HU: Same objection. A. Well, a POSA would look at Claim 14 and see the structure there. I mean read the specification of the patent. And in the specification of the patent, in Example 1-(a) through (e), it is very clear that that Claim 14 is referring to Lurasidone. Lurasidone's an enantiomer, racemate, and any mixture in between, and that is not the analysis that Professor Baldwin has done. Q. Turning your attention to section V of Dr. Baldwin's Declaration entitled "Acid Addition Salts." Let me know when you have that, sir. MR. HU: Same objection. A. I have it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	asked you whether or not you have disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions as set forth in his report, would you be happy to explain to the judge your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's opinions? MR. HU: Objection. Same objection. A. I would be very happy to explain to the court, and my disagreements with Dr. Baldwin, and I would explain to the court how I think a person with ordinary skill in the art would actually construe Claim 14. Q. And, Doctor, if any of the Defendants represented here, either Emcure, InvaGen, or Teva have any questions whatsoever regarding your disagreements with Dr. Baldwin's Declaration would you be happy to try to answer their questions here today? A. Of course. MR. RATLIFF: I have no further questions for you, sir, at this time.

EXHIBIT 12

United States Patent [19]

Roth

[11] Patent Number:

4,681,893

[45] Date of Patent:

Jul. 21, 1987

[54]	TRANS-6-[2-(3- OR
7.3	4-CARBOXAMIDO-SUBSTITUTED
	PYRROL-1-YL)ALKYL]-4-HYDROXYPY-
	RAN-2-ONE INHIBITORS OF
	CHOLESTEROL SYNTHESIS

1751	Inventor:	Bruce D. Roth, Ann Arbor, Mich.
6.00	THE PERSON I	minet by mount rains raidely materi.

[73] Assignee: Warner-Lambert Company, Morris Plains, N.J.

[21] Appl. No.: 868,867

[22] Filed: May 30, 1986

[51] Int. Cl.⁴ A61K 31/40; A61K 31/35; C07D 207/327

[56] References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

3,983,14	0 9/1976	Endo et al 549/292
4,049,49	95 9/1977	Endo et al 435/125
4,137,32	22 1/1979	Endo et al 548/344 X
4,198,42	25 4/1980	Mitsui et al 514/460
4,255,44	44 3/1981	Oka et al 549/292 X
4,262,0	13 4/1981	Mitsui et al 549/292 X
4,375,4	75 3/1983	Willard et al 514/460

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Singer, et al.; Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. Med.; vol. 102, pp. 370-373, (1959).

Hulcher; Arch. Biochem. Biophys., vol. 146, pp. 422-427, (1971).

Brown, et al.; New England Jour. of Med., vol. 305, No. 9, pp. 515-517, (1981).

Brown, et al.; J. Chem. Soc. Perkin I, (1976), pp. 1165-1170.

Journal of the Americas Medical Assoc.; (1984), vol. 251, pp. 351-364, 365-374.

Primary Examiner-Joseph Paul Brust Attorney, Agent, or Firm-Jerry F. Janssen

[57] ABSTRAC

Certain trans-6-[2-(3- or 4-carboxamido-substituted pyrrol-1-yl)alkyl]-4-hydroxypyran-2-ones and the corresponding ring-opened acids derived therefrom which are potent inhibitors of the enzyme 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase (HMG CoA reductase and are thus useful hypolipidemic or hypocholesterolemic agents. Pharmaceutical compositions containing such compounds, and a method of inhibiting the biosynthesis of cholesterolemploying such pharmaceutical compositions are also disclosed.

9 Claims, No Drawings



TRANS-6-[2-(3- OR 4-CARBOXAMIDO-SUBSTITUTED PYRROL-1-YL)ALKYL]-4-HYDROXYPYRAN-2-ONE INHIBITORS OF CHOLESTEROL SYNTHESIS

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is related to compounds and pharmaceutical compositions useful as hypocholesterolemic and hypolipidemic agents. More particularly, this invention concerns certain trans-6-[2-(3- or 4-carbox-amidosubstitutedpyrrol-1-yl)alkyl]-4-hydroxypyran-2-ones and the corresponding ring-opened acids derived therefrom which are potent inhibitors of the enzyme 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase (HMG CoA reductase), pharmaceutical compositions containing such compounds, and a method of inhibiting the biosynthesis of cholesterol employing such pharmaceutical compositions.

High levels of blood cholesterol and blood lipids are conditions involved in the onset of arteriosclerosis. It is well known that inhibitors of HMG-CoA reductase are effective in lowering the level of blood plasma cholesterol, especially low density lipoprotein cholesterol (LDL-C), in man (cf. M. S. Brown and J. L. Goldstein, New England Journal of Medicine, 305, No. 9, 515-517 (1981). It has now been established that lowering LDL-C levels affords protection from coronary heart 30 disease (cf. Journal of the American Medical Association, 251, No. 3, 351-374 (1984).

Moreover, it is known that certain derivatives of mevalonic acid (3,5-dihydroxy-3-methylpentanoic acid) and the corresponding ring-closed lactone form, 35 mevalonolactone, inhibit the biosynthesis of cholesterol (cf. F. M. Singer et al., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. Med., 102: 370 (1959) and F. H. Hulcher, Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 146: 422 (1971)).

U.S. Pat. Nos. 3,983,140; 4,049,495 and 4,137,322 40 disclose the fermentative production of a natural product, now called compactin, having an inhibitory effect on cholesterol biosynthesis. Compactin has been shown to have a complex structure which includes a mevalonolactone moiety (Brown et al., J. Chem. Soc. 45 Perkin I (1976) 1165.

U.S. Pat. No. 4,255,444 to Oka et al. discloses several synthetic derivatives of mevalonolactone having antilipidemic activity.

U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,198,425 and 4,262,013 to Mitsue et al. 50 disclose aralkyl derivatives of mevalonolactone which are useful in the treatment of hyperlipidemia.

U.S. Pat. no. 4,375,475 to Willard et al. discloses certain substituted 4-hydroxytetrahydropyran-2-ones which, in the 4(R)-trans-stereoisomeric form, are inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis.

Published PCT application No. WO 84/01231 discloses certain indole analogs and derivatives of mevalonolactone having utility as hypolipoproteinemic and antiatherosclerotic agents.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

In accordance with the present invention, there are provided certain trans-6-[2-(3- or 4-carboxamido-substituted pyrrol-1-yl)alkyl]-4-hydroxypyran-2-ones and 65 the corresponding ring-opened hydroxy-acids derived therefrom which are potent inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis by virtue of their ability to inhibit the en-

zyme 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase (HMG-CoA reductase).

In particular, in its broadest aspect the present invention provides compounds of structural formula I

wherein X is -CH₂-, -CH₂CH₂-, -CH₂CH₂C-H₂- or -CH₂CH(CH₃)-.

R₁ is 1-naphthyl; 2-naphthyl; cyclohexyl; norbornenyl; 2-, 3-, or 4-pyridinyl; phenyl, phenyl substituted with fluorine, chlorine, bromine, hydroxyl; trifluoromethyl; alkyl of from one to four carbon atoms, alkoxy of from one to four carbon atoms, or alkanoyloxy of from two to eight carbon atoms.

Either R₂ or R₃ is —CONR₅R₆ where R₅ and R₆ are independently hydrogen; alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms; 2-, 3-, or 4-pyridinyl; phenyl; phenyl substituted with fluorine, chlorine, bromine, cyano, trifluoromethyl, or carboalkoxy of from three to eight carbon atoms; and the other of R₂ or R₃ is hydrogen; alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms; cyclopropyl; cyclobutyl; cyclopentyl; cyclohexyl; phenyl; or phenyl substituted with fluorine, chlorine, bromine, hydroxyl; trifluoromethyl; alkyl of from one to four carbon atoms, alkoxy of from one to four carbon atoms, or alkanoyloxy of from two to eight carbon atoms.

R₄ is alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms; cyclopropyl; cyclobutyl; cyclopentyl; cyclohexyl; or trifluoromethyl.

Also contemplated as falling within the scope of the present invention are the hydroxy acids, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof, derived from the opening of the lactone ring of the compounds of structural formula I above.

In another aspect of the present invention, there is provided a method of preparing the compounds of structural formula I above which comprises the steps of (a) first reacting a substituted [(pyrrol-1-yl)alkyl]aldehyde compound of the formula

with the dilithio or sodio-lithio salt of methyl acetoacetate to form a compound of the structure

3
(b) reducing the product of step (a) with a trialkylborane compound such as tributylborane in the presence of sodium borohydride in an inert solvent:

(c) oxidizing the product of step (b) with alkaline aqueous hydrogen peroxide solution to produce a compound of the formula

and

(d) cyclizing the product step (c) to a lactone of formula I above by heating in an inert solvent such as toluene or, alternatively converting the product of step (c) to a pharmaceutically acceptable salt by conventional 20 methods.

In yet another aspect, the present invention provides pharmaceutical compositions useful as hypolipidemic or hypocholesterolemic agents comprising a hypolipidemic or hypocholesterolemic effective amount of a 25 compound in accordance with this invention as set forth above, in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of inhibiting cholesterol biosynthesis in a patient in need of such treatment by administering an effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition as defined above.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The compounds of the present invention comprise a class of trans-6-[2-(3- or 4-carboxamidosubstituted pyrrol-1-yl)alkyl]-4-hydroxypyran-2-ones in which the pyran-2-one moiety is attached, through an alkyl chain, to the substituted pyrrole nucleus at the nitrogen, or 1- 40 position, of the pyrrole. The alkyl group may be methylene, ethylene, propylene, or methylethylene. The preferred alkyl chain linking the substituted pyrrole nucleus and the 4-hydroxypyran-2-one ring is ethylene.

The compounds of structural formula I above possess 45 two asymmetric carbon centers, one at the 4-hydroxy position of the pyran-2-one ring, and the other at the 6-position of the pyran-2-one ring where the alkylpyrrole group is attached. This asymmetry gives rise to four possible isomers, two of which are the R-cis- and 50 S-cis-isomers and the other two of which are the R-trans- and S-trans-isomers. This invention contemplates only the trans- form of the compounds of formula I above.

In the compounds of the present invention, position 2 55 of the substituted pyrrole nucleus is substituted with 1-naphthyl; 2-naphthyl; cyclohexyl; norbornenyl; 2-, 3-, or 4-pyridinyl; phenyl, phenyl substituted with fluorine, chlorine, bromine, hydroxyl; trifluoromethyl; alkyl of from one to four carbon atoms, alkoxy of from one to 60 four carbon atoms, or alkanoyloxy of from two to eight carbon atoms. Preferred substituent groups at the 2-position of the pyrrole nucleus are phenyl and substituted phenyl.

In the compounds of this invention, position 5 of the 65 pyrrole nucleus is substituted with alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms; cyclopropyl; cyclobutyl; cyclopentyl; cyclohexyl; or trifluoromethyl. Preferred substituents

are alkyl or trifluoromethyl with isopropyl being particularly preferred.

The preferred reaction sequence which is used to prepare compounds of the present invention involves the cycloaddition of a disubstituted acetylene, in which one substitutent is carboxamido or N-substituted carboxamido, to an appropriately substituted N-acylaminocarboxylic acid to form a substituted pyrrole. This addition may occur in either of two ways, leading to a substituted pyrrole addition product in which the carboxamido substituent resides on either carbon 3 or 4 of the pyrrole nucleus.

Thus, in compounds of the present invention, the substituent at either position 3 or 4 of the pyrrole nucleus is —CONR₅R₆ where R₅ and R₆ are independently hydrogen; alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms; 2-, 3-, or 4-pyridinyl; phenyl; phenyl substituted with fluorine, chlorine, bromine, cyano, trifluoromethyl, or carboalkoxy of from three to eight carbon atoms and the other of the two positions is unsubstituted or is substituted with alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms; cyclopropyl; cyclobutyl; cyclopentyl; cyclohexyl; phenyl; or phenyl substituted with fluorine, chlorine, bromine, hydroxyl; trifluoromethyl; alkyl of from one to four carbon atoms, or alkanoyloxy of from two to eight carbon atoms.

Preferred groups for R_5 and R_6 are hydrogen, phenyl, or substituted phenyl. In a particularly preferred group of compounds within the present invention, R_5 is hydrogen and R_6 is phenyl or substituted phenyl.

The compounds of this invention are prepared by the general reaction scheme outlined in Reaction Sequence 1 which takes advantage of the chemistry of mesionic compounds of the type described originally by R. Huisgen et al., Ang. Chem. Int. Ed., 3: 136 (1964).

The known, or readily prepared, α-haloesters of structural formula II are reacted with the known 2-[1-(2-aminoalkyl)]-1,3-dioxalane, III, in the presence of an acid scavenger such as triethylamine to produce the N-alkyl-α-aminoesters, IV. The aminoesters, IV are

REACTION SEQUENCE 1

Br
COOCH3

R1CHCOOCH3

Triethylamine
$$\rightarrow$$
 R1

NH

III

IV

(1) R4COCI
(2) NaOH, H2O

VIII b

4,681,893

known in the art, and subsequently further purified, if desired, by recrystallization. On the other hand, in the case where R₄ is 1-methylethyl, the cyclo-addition reaction yields predominantly one product which can be purified by recrystallization alone.

Hydrolysis of the acetal function of compounds VIIa and VIIb in aqueous acid solution affords the aldehydes VIIIa and VIIIb. The aldehydes, VIII, are further converted to compounds of the present invention by the processes depicted in Reaction Sequence 2.

The aldehyde compounds, VIII, are reacted with the dilithium or lithio-sodio salt of methyl acetoacetate to produce the corresponding 7-(substituted-pyrrolyl)-5-hydroxy-3-oxoheptanoates, IX. The heptanoates, IX, are dissolved in a polar solvent such as tetrahydrofuran, through which a small amount of air has been bubbled. A slight excess of a trialkylborane, such as tributylborane, is added to the mixture which is then cooled to a temperature of preferably between about 0° C. and -78° C. after which sodium borohydride is added.

The mixture is stirred for about one to two hours and then oxidized by the addition of basic aqueous hydrogen peroxide solution. The reaction produces the 7-(substituted-pyrrolyl)-3,5-dihydroxyheptanoic acids,

acylated with an acid halide and subsequently hydrolyzed in aqueous base solution to produce the N-acyl-Nalkyl aminoacids, V.

The N-acyl-N-alkyl aminoacids, V, are reacted with the appropriately substituted carboxamido acetylenic compounds, VI, in the presence of an acid anhydride to produce a mixture of the isomeric substituted pyrrole compounds VIIa and VIIb. Depending upon the substituents present, this cyclo-addition reaction affords differing ratios of the two products. For example, in the situation where R4 is trifluoromethyl, the reaction 65 yields roughly equimolar amounts of the two isomeric products. In such situations, the two isomeric products are separated by chromatographic techniques well

X, in which the product contains a predominance of the desired R*,R* configuration at carbon atoms three and five which bear the hydroxy groups.

The acids may be converted to a corresponding pharmaceutically acceptable salt by conventional means, if desired, or cyclized to the trans-6-[2-(substituted-pyrrol-1-yl)alkyl]pyran-2-ones, I, by dehydration in an inert solvent such as refluxing toluene with azeotropic removal of water. This cyclization step has been found to produce material containing from 85-90% of the desired trans-configuration of the 4-hydroxy group relative to the 6-(substituted-pyrrol-1-yl)alkyl group on the pyran-2-one lactone ring.

The ring-opened hydroxy acids of structural formula II above are intermediates in the synthesis of the lactone compounds of formula I and may be used in their free acid form or in the form of a pharmaceutically acceptable metal or amine salt in the pharmaceutical method 5 of the present invention. These acids react to form pharmaceutically acceptable metal and amine salts. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable metal salt" contemplates salts formed with the sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, aluminum, iron, and zinc ions. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable amine salt" contemplates salts with ammonia and organic nitrogenous bases strong enough to form salts with carboxylic acids. Bases useful for the formation of pharmaceutically acceptable nontoxic base addition salts of compounds of the pres- 15 ent invention form a class whose limits are readily understood by those skilled in the art.

The free acid form of compounds of the present invention may be regenerated from the salt form, if desired, by contacting the salt with a dilute aqueous solu- 20 tion of an acid such as hydrochloric acid.

The base addition salts may differ from the free acid forms of the compounds of this invention in such physical characteristics as solubility and melting point, but are otherwise considered equivalent to the free acid 25 lubricants, suspending agents, binders, or tablet disinteform for the purposes of this invention.

The compounds of the present invention may exist in solvated or unsolvated form. In general, the solvated forms with pharmaceutically acceptable solvents such as water, ethanol and the like, are equivalent to the 30 unsolvated forms for the purposes of this invention.

The compounds of this invention are useful as hypocholesterolemic or hypolipidemic agents by virtue of their ability to inhibit the biosynthesis of cholesterol through inhibition of the enzyme 3-hydroxy-3-methyl- 35 glutaryl-coenzyme A reductase (HMG-CoA reduc-

The ability of compounds of the present invention to inhibit the biosynthesis of cholesterol was measured by two methods. A first method (designated CSI screen) 40 utilized the procedure described by R. E. Dugan et al., Archiv. Biochem. Biophys., (1972), 152, 21-27. In this method, the level of HMG-CoA enzyme activity in standard laboratory rats is increased by feeding the rats a chow diet containing 5% cholestyramine for four 45 days, after which the rats are sacrificed.

The rat livers are homogenized, and the incorporation of cholesterol-14C-acetate into nonsaponifiable lipid by the rat liver homogenate is measured. The micromolar concentration of compound required for 50% inhibition of sterol synthesis over a one-hour period is measured, and expressed as an IC50 value.

8

A second method (designated COR screen) employed the procedure detailed by T. Kita, et al., J. Clin. Invest., (1980), 66: 1094-1100. In this method, the amount of 14C-HMG-CoA converted to 14C-mevalonate in the presence of a purified enzyme preparation of HMG-CoA reductase was measured. The micromolar concentration of compound required for 50% inhibition of cholesterol synthesis was measured and recorded as an IC50 value.

The activity of several representative examples of compounds in accordance with the present invention appears in Table 1, and is compared with that of the prior art compound, compactin.

For preparing pharmaceutical compositions from the compounds of this invention, inert, pharmaceutically acceptable carriers can be either solid or liquid. Solid form preparations include powders, tablets, dispersable granules, capsules, cachets, and suppositories.

A solid carrier can be one or more substances which may also act as diluents, flavoring agents, solubilizers, grating agents; it can also be an encapsulating material.

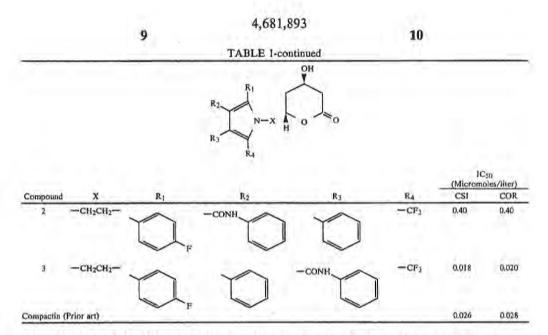
In powders, the carrier is a finely divided solid which is in a mixture with the finely divided active component. In tablets, the active compound is mixed with the carrier having the necessary binding properties in suitable proportions and compacted in the shape and size desired.

For preparing suppositories, a low-melting wax such as a mixture of fatty acid glycerides and cocoa butter is first melted, and the active ingredient is dispersed therein by, for example, stirring. The molten homogeneous mixture is then poured into convenient sized molds and allowed to cool and solidify.

Powders and tablets preferably contain between about 5 to about 70% by weight of the active ingredient. Suitable carriers are magnesium carbonate, magnesium stearate, talc, lactose, sugar, pectin, dextrin, starch, tragacanth, methyl cellulose, sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, a low-melting wax, cocoa butter, and the like.

The term "preparation" is intended to include the formulation of the active compound with encapsulating material as a carrier providing a capsule in which the active component (with or without other carriers) is

TABLE 1



surrounded by a carrier, which is thus in association with it. In a similar manner, cachets are also included. Tablets, powders, cachets, and capsules can be used as solid dosage forms suitable for oral administration.

Liquid form preparations include solutions suitable 30 for oral or parenteral administration, or suspensions and emulsions suitable for oral administration. Sterile water solutions of the active component or sterile solutions of the active component in solvents comprising water, ethanol, or propylene glycol may be mentioned as examples of liquid preparations suitable for parenteral administration.

Sterile solutions may be prepared by dissolving the active component in the desired solvent system, and then passing the resulting solution through a membrane 40 filter to sterilize it or, alternatively, by dissolving the sterile compound in a previously sterilized solvent under sterile conditions.

Aqueous solutions for oral administration can be prepared by dissolving the active compound in water 45 and adding suitable flavorants, coloring agents, stabilizers, and thickening agents as desired. Aqueous suspensions for oral use can be made by dispersing the finely divided active component in water together with a viscous material such as natural or synthetic gums, resins, methyl cellulose, sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, and other suspending agents known to the pharmaceutical formulation art.

Preferably, the pharmaceutical preparation is in unit dosage form. In such form, the preparation is divided 55 into unit doses containing appropriate quantities of the active component. The unit dosage form can be a packaged preparation, the package containing discrete quantities of the preparation, for example, packeted tablets, capsules, and powders in vials or ampoules. The unit 60 dosage form can also be a capsule, cachet, or tablet itself, or it can be the appropriate number of any of these packaged forms.

In therapeutic use as hypolipidemic or hypocholesterolemic agents, the compounds utilized in the pharma-65 ceutical method of this invention are administered to the patient at dosage levels of from 40 mg to 600 mg per day. For a normal human adult of approximately 70 kg

or body weight, this translates to a dosage of from about 0.5 mg/kg to about 8.0 mg/kg of body weight per day.

The dosages, however, may be varied depending upon the requirements of the patient, the severity of the condition being treated, and the compound being employed. Determination of optimum dosages for a particular situation is within the skill of the art.

The following examples illustrate particular methods for preparing compounds in accordance with this invention. These examples are illustrative and are not to be read as limiting the scope of the invention as it is defined by the appended claims.

EXAMPLE 1

Preparation of

trans-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo2H-pyran-2-yl)e-thyl]-pyrrole-3-carboxamide

Step A: Preparation of α-[[2-(1,3-dioxalan-2-yl)ethyl-]amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid, ethyl ester

A solution of 26 g (220 mmol) of 2-[1-(2-aminoethyl)]-1,3-dioxalane in 50 ml of acetonitrile was added at room temperature with stirring to a solution of 200 mmol of a-bromo-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid, ethyl ester (J. W. Epstein et al., J. Med. Chem., 24: 481-490 (1981)) and 42 ml (300 mmol) of triethylamine in 350 ml of acetonitrile. The resulting mixture was stirred at room temperature overnight and then poured into 500 ml of diethyl ether. The resulting suspension was extracted with 300 ml of water and then twice with 300-ml portions of 2M hydrochloric acid. The combined extracts were made basic with 25% aqueous sodium hydroxide solution and extracted twice with 500-ml portions of ethyl acetate. The ethyl acetate extracts were combined, washed successively with water and brine, and then dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate. The drying agent was removed by filtration, and the residue concentrated to yield 49.5 g of α-[[2-(1,3-dioxalan-2-yl)ethyl]amino]-4fluorobenzeneacetic acid, ethyl ester.

The 90 MHz proton magnetic resonance spectrum of the product in deuterochloroform exhibited signals at 1.18 (triplet, 3H, J=7 Hz); 1.85 (multiplet, 2H); 2.20

(broad singlet, 1H); 2.6 (multiplet, 2H); 3.85 (multiplet, 4H); 4.1 (quartet, 2H, J=7 Hz); 4.22 (singlet, 1H); 4.83 (triplet, 1H, J=4.5 Hz); and 6.8-7.3 (multiplet, 4H) parts per million downfield from tetramethylsilane. Step B. Preparation of α -[[2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)ethyl]-5 (2-methyl-1-oxopropyl)amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid, ethyl ester.

Thirty grams (100 mmol) of α-[[2-(1,3-dioxalan-2yl)ethyl]amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid, ethyl ester from Step A were dissolved in 200 ml of dichloromethane together with 28.6 ml (205 mmol) of triethylamine and the resulting mixture was cooled to 0° C. under dry nitrogen. A solution of 11 ml (105 mmol) of isobutyryl chloride in 50 ml of dichloromethane was slowly added with stirring. After addition was complete, the mixture was stirred for an additional 60 minutes and then poured into 100 ml of diethyl ether. The ether solution was washed successively with portions of water, 2M hydrochloric acid, sodium bicarbonate solution, and brine, 20 and then dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate. Evaporation of the solvents yielded 35 g of α -[[2-(1,3dioxolan-2-yl)-ethyl]-(2-methyl-1-oxopropyl)amino]-4fluorobenzene-acetic acid, ethyl ester.

The 90 MHz proton magnetic resonance spectrum of a deuterochloroform solution of the product exhibited signals at 1.2 (multiplet, 9H); 1.7 (multiplet, 2H); 2.85 (multiplet, 1H); 3.35 (multiplet, 2H); 3.80 (multiplet, 4H); 4.20 (quartet, 2H, J=7 Hz); 4.60 (triplet, 1H, J=4.5 Hz); 5.81 (singlet, 1H); and 6.8-7.3 (multiplet, 30 4H) parts per million downfield from tetramethylsilane. Step C. Preparation of a-[[2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)ethyl]-(2-methyl-1-oxopropyl)amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic solid.

A solution of 35 g (95.3 mmol) of the ester from Step 35 B and 12 g (300 mmol) of sodium hydroxide in 480 ml of 5:1 methanol water was heated under reflux and stirred for two hours. The solution was cooled to room temperature, concentrated, and diluted by the addition of 500 ml of water. The resulting solution was extracted with 40 ether and the aqueous layer was acidified with ice-cold 6M hydrochloric acid and then extracted twice with 300-ml portions of ethyl acetate.

The combined extracts were washed with brine, dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and evaporated to yield 30 g of crude α-[[2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)e-thyl]-(2-methyl-1-oxopropyl)amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid which was used without further purification.

The 90 MHz proton magnetic resonance spectrum of a deuterochloroform solution of the product exhibited signals at 1.11 (doublet, 6H, J=7 Hz); 1.4-1.9 (multiplet, 2H); 2.85 (multiplet, 1H); 3.32 (multiplet, 2H); 3.75 (multiplet, 4H); 4.52 (triplet, 1H, J=4.5 Hz); 5.73 (singlet, 1H); and 6.8-7.3 (multiplet, 4H) parts per million downfield from tetramethylsilane.

Step D. Preparation of N,3-diphenylpropynamide
A solution of 171 mmol of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
in 250 ml of dichloromethane was added dropwise over
a two hour period at 0° C. to a suspension of 171 mmol
of propiolic acid, 179.6 mmol of aniline, and 5 mmol of
4-dimethylaminopyridine in 400 ml of dichloromethane.
After addition was complete, the mixture was stirred
for an additional 30 minutes and then diluted with diethyl ether. The resulting mixture was filtered through 65
silica gel, concentrated, and the residue recrystallized to
provide 30.5 g of N,3-diphenyl-2-propynamide, mp
122°-123° C.

Analyzed for C₁₅H₁₃NO: Calc.: C, 80.69%; H, 5.87%; N, 6.27%; Found: C, 80.54%; H, 5.58%; N, 6.52%.

The infrared spectrum of a KBr pellet of the compound showed principal peaks at 2215, 1630, 1595,1549, 1490, 1445, 1330, 756, and 691 reciprocal centimeters. Step E. Preparation of 1-[2-(1,3-dioxalan-2-yl)ethyl]-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide

A solution of 95 g (280 mmol) of α -[[2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)ethyl]-(2-methyl-1-oxopropyl)amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid, prepared as described in Step C above, and 98 g (439 mmol) of N,2-diphenylpropenoic carboxamide, prepared as described in Step D above, was heated at 90° C. with stirring for four hours, (Vigorous gas evolution occurred for two hours.) After this time, the mixture was cooled to room temperature and chromatographed twice on silica gel, eluting with 4:1 hexane:ethyl acetate to separate the product (R_f =0.35) from the starting material (R_f =0.5).

Recrystallization of the product from isopropyl ether provided 59.5 g (119.3 mmol) of 1-[2-(1,3-dioxalan-2-yl)ethyl]-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide, mp 159"-162" C.

Analyzed for C₃₁H₃₁FN₂O₃: Calc.: C, 74.68%; H, 6.27%; N, 5.62%; Found: C, 75.04%; H, 6.12%; N, 5.89%.

Step F. Preparation of 5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methyle-thyl)-1-(3-oxopropyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1<u>H</u>-pyrrole-3-car-boxamide

A solution of 59 g (118.3 mmol) of 1-[2-(1,3-dioxalan-2-yl)ethyl]-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide, from Step E above, and 0.4 ml of concentrated hydrochloric acid in 1200 ml of anhydrous ethanol was heated under reflux with stirring for 24 hours. After this time the mixture was cooled to room temperature, concentrated, and the residue taken up in 1200 ml of 3:1 acetone:water and 5 g of p-toluenesulfonic acid was added. This mixture was heated under reflux with stirring for two days after which time the solution was cooled to room temperature and partitioned between 1 liter of diethyl ether and 200 ml of brine solution.

The organic phase was separated, washed successively with sodium bicarbonate solution and brine, dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate and concentrated. The oil which resulted was dissolved in the minimum amount required of hot isopropyl ether. The crystals which formed upon cooling were collected by filtration to yiled 36.8 g of 5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-1-(3-oxopropyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide. A further crop of 9.8 g of crystals were obtained from the mother liquor.

(multiplet, 4H); 4.52 (triplet, 1H, J=4.5 Hz); 5.73 (singlet, 1H); and 6.8-7.3 (multiplet, 4H) parts per million 55 5.99%; N, 6.16%; Found: C, 76.48%; H, 6.20%; N, 6.14%.

Step G. Preparation of 2-(4-fluorophenyl)-δ-hydroxy-5-(1-methylethyl)-β-oxo-3-phenyl-4-[(phenylamino)carbonyl]-1H-pyrrole-1-heptanoic acid, methyl ester

A solution of methyl acetoacetate (26.4 ml, 243 mmol) in 250 ml of anhydrous tetrahydrofuran was added dropwise to a stirred suspension of hexanewashed sodium hydride (6.4 g, 267 mmol) in 200 ml of tetrahydrofuran at 0° C. When gas evolution was complete, 97.2 ml of 2.5M n-butyl lithium was added dropwise over a period of 60 minutes.

The resulting solution was stirred for 30 minutes at 0° C, and then cooled to -78° C, after which a solution of

36.8 g (80.9 mmol) of 5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-1-(3-oxopropyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1 $\underline{\text{H}}$ -pyrrole-3-carboxamide, from Step F above, in $100\,\text{ml}$ of tetrahydrofuran was added over a period of thirty minutes. The resulting solution was stirred for 30 minutes at -78° C. 5 and then warmed to 0° C. where it was held for an additional 60 minutes.

The mixture was then acidified by the dropwise addition of 300 ml of ice-cold 3M hydrochloric acid, diluted with ether, washed successively with water and brine, 10 dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and concentrated. Flash chromatography of the residue yielded 37.9 g of 2-(4-fluorophenyl)-δ-hydroxy-5-(1-methylethyl)-β-oxo-3-phenyl-4-[(phenylamino)carbonyl]-1H-pyrrole-1-heptanoic acid, methyl ester.

The 90 MHz proton magnetic resonance spectrum of the product exhibited signals at 1.50 (doublet, 6H, J=7 Hz); 1.8 (multiplet, 2H); 2.45 (doublet, 2H, J=7 Hz); 2.8 (broad, 1H); 3.33 (singlet, 2H); 3.5 (multiplet, 1H); 3.67 (singlet, 3H); 3.8-4.0 (multiplet, 2H); and 6.8-7.3 (multiplet, 14H) parts per million downfield from tetramethylsilane.

Step H. Preparation of R*,R*-2-(4-fluorophenyl-β,δ-dihydroxy-5-(1-methylethyl)-3-phenyl-4-

[(phenylamino)carbonyl]-1H-pyrrole-1-heptanoic acid 25 and trans-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-N,4diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide

Air (60 ml) was bubbled via a syringe through a solution of 2-(4-fluorophenyl)-δ-hydroxy-5-(1-methyle-30 thyl)-β-oxo-3-phenyl-4-[(phenylamino)carbonyl]-1H-pyrrole-1-heptanoic acid, methyl ester (48 g, 84.1 mmol) and 92.5 ml of 1M tributylborane in 100 ml of anhydrous tetrahydrofuran. The mixture was stirred overnight at room temperature and then cooled to -78° C. 35 Sodium borohydride (3.85 g, 101.8 mmol) was added to the cooled mixture in one portion. The mixture was allowed to warm slowly to 0° C. over a period of three hours, during which there was vigorous gas evolution.

The dry ice-acetone bath applied to the reaction vessel was replaced by an ice bath and 18.3 ml of glacial acetic acid were added dropwise, followed by 204 ml of 3M aqueous sodium hydroxide solution and 30.5 ml of 30% aqueous hydrogen peroxide solution.

The mixture was vigorously stirred while being allowed to warm to room temperature overnight. The mixture was then partitioned between diethyl ether and water and the aqueous layer was separated, acidified, and extracted with ethyl acetate.

The ethyl acetate extract was washed with brine, 50 dried, and evaporated to yield crude R*,R*-2-(4-fluorophenyl-β,δ-dihydroxy-5-(1-methylethyl)-3-phenyl-4-[(phenylamino)carbonyl]-1H-pyrrole-1-heptanoic acid which was used without further purification.

The crude acid was taken up in toluene and lactonized by heating under reflux for six hours. This mixture was chromatographed to provide 30 g of trans-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide as a foamy solid, mp 90°-97° C. 60

Analyzed for C₃₃H₃₃FN₂O₄: Calc.: C, 73.31%; H, 6.15%; N, 5.18%; Found: C, 73.46%; H, 6.31%; N, 5.28%.

This material was found by HPLC analysis to comprise a 9:1 molar ratio of the cis- and trans-isomeric 65 forms of the product. Recrystallization from toluencethyl acetate yield the essentially pure trans-form, mp 148°-149° C.

14

EXAMPLE 2

Preparation of

R*,R*-2-(4-fluoro-phenyl-β,δ-dihydroxy-5-(1-methylethyl)-3-phenyl-4-[(phenylamino)carbonyl]-1<u>H</u>-pyrrole-1-heptanoic acid, sodium salt

A mixture of trans-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methyle-thyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-10 2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide (10 g, 18.5 mmol) and 0.74 g (18.5 mmol) of sodium hydroxide in 90 ml of a 1:2 mixture of tetrahydrofuran-water was cooled to 0° C. This mixture was allowed to warm slowly to 25° C.; after which time it was concentrated and the residual solid dried under vacuum.

The infrared spectrum of the product exhibited principal absorption peaks at 3400, 1651, 1598, 1565, 1511, 1438, 1412, 1316, 1224, 1159, 844, 754, and 702 reciprocal centimeters.

The 90 MHz proton magnetic resonance spectrum of a hexadeutero dimethylsulfoxide solution of the product exhibited signals at 1.34 (doublet, J=7 Hz, 6H); 1.5 (multiplet, 4H); 1.80 (doublet of doublets, J=15, 8 Hz, 1H); 1.99 (doublet of doublets, J=15, 4 Hz, 1H); 3-4 (multiplet, 8H); 6.9-7.3 (multiplet, 12H); 7.50 (doublet, J=8 Hz, 2H); and 9.85 (singlet, 1H) parts per million downfield from tetramethylsilane.

EXAMPLES 3 AND 4

Preparation of

trans-2-(4-fluorophenyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-5-(trifluoromethyl)-pyrrole-3-carboxamide and

trans-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-2-(trifluoromethyl)pyrrole-3-carboxamide

Step A. Preparation of α-[[2-(1,3-dioxalan-2-yl)ethyl-]amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid.

α-[[2-(1,3-Dioxolan-2-yl)ethyl]amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid, ethyl ester (36.5 g, 122.8 mmol, prepared as described above in Example 1, Step A) was dissolved in 1500 ml of a 5:1 mixture of methanol-water together with 7.6 g of sodium hydroxide. This mixture was heated under reflux for a period of two and one-half hours after which time the solvents were removed under vacuum.

The solid residue was taken up in 325 ml of water and a mixture of 14 ml of glacial acetic in 28 ml of water was added with stirring. After stirring for a time, an additional 3 ml of glacial acetic acid were added and the mixture was chilled for 75 minutes. The solids were collected by filtration, washed with water and then ethyl acetate and dried to yield α -[[2-(1,3-dioxalan-2-yl)ethyl]amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid, mp 218°-220° C.

Step B. Preparation of a mixture of 5-(4-fluorophenyl)-1-(3-oxopropyl)-N,4-diphenyl-2-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide and 2-(4-fluorophenyl)-1-(3-oxopropyl)-N,4-diphenyl-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide

α-[[2-(1,3-Dioxalan-2-yl)ethyl]amino]-4-fluorobenzeneacetic acid (6.06 g, 22.5 mmol) was dissolved in 45 ml of trifluoroacetic anhydride and 7.47 g (33.8 mmol) of N,3-diphenyl-2-propynamide (prepared as described above in Example 1, Step D) was added. The resulting mixture was heated under reflux for a period of five and one-half hours. The mixture was then cooled, and 1.74

ml of trifluoroacetic acid were added and the mixture was stirred overnight.

The excess trifluoroacetic anhydride was removed under vacuum, and water was added, followed by sufficient acetone to give a homogenous solution. This solution was stirred at room temperature for three hours. The mixture was seeded with N,3-diphenyl-2-propynamide, and a precipitate formed. After three hours, this precipitate was removed by filtration.

The acetone was removed from the filtrate under vacuum and the solid residue was taken up in ether, washed successively with two portions of water, two portions of sodium bicarbonate solution, and two portions of brine and dried over anhydrous magnesium 15 sulfate. The ether was removed under vacuum to yield a crude mixture of the two title compounds.

This mixture was separated by column chromatography on 600 g of silica gel, eluting with a 4:1 mixture of 20 hexane-ethyl acetate.

The first fraction eluted was 5-(4-fluorophenyl)-1-(3oxopropyl)-N,4-diphenyl-2-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide.

The 90 MHz proton magnetic resonance spectrum of 25 a deuterochloroform solution of this material exhibited signals at 2.73 (triplet, J=7 Hz, 2H); 4.21 (triplet, J=7Hz, 2H); 6.7-7.3 (multiplet, 5H); 7.40 (singlet, 5H), and 9.43 (singlet, 1H) parts per million downfield from tetramethylsilane.

The second compound eluted from the column was 2-(4-fluorophenyl)-1-(3-oxopropyl)-N,4-diphenyl-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide.

The 90 MHz proton magnetic resonance spectrum of 35 a deuterochloroform solution of this material exhibited signals at 2.67 (triplet, J=7 Hz, 2H); 4.25 (triplet, J=7 Hz, 2H); 7.0-7.3 (multiplet, 14H); and 9.43 (singlet, 1H) parts per million downfield from tetramethylsilane. Step C. Preparation of trans-2-(4-fluorophenyl)-N,4-40 diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyll-5-(trifluoromethyl)-pyrrole-3-carboxamide trans-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-2-(trifluoromethyl)-pyrrole-3-carboxamide

Employing the general methods detailed in Example 1, Steps G and H, the title compounds were prepared from the aldehyde compounds of this example, Step B.

The elemental analyses of the two title compounds 50 were:

For trans-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-2-(trifluoromethyl)-pyrrole-3-carboxamide:

Analyzed for C31H26N2O4: Calc.: C, 65.72%; H, 55 4.63%; N, 4.94%; Found: C, 65.82%; H, 4.91%; N; 4.69%.

The trans-2-(4-fluorophenyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-5-(trifluoromethyl)-pyrrole-3-carboxamide was found, upon recrystallization from toluene to contain 0.25 mols of toluene as solvent of crystallization, mp 106"-111" C.

Analyzed for C31H26N2O4.0.25C7H8: Calc.: C, 66.72%; H, 4.79%; N, 4.72%; Found: C, 66.81%; H, 65 4.86%; N, 4.60%.

I claim:

1. A compound of structural formula I

16

wherein -CH2CH2-. -CH2CH2CH2-. or X is -CH2-, -CH2CH(CH3)-; R1 is I-naphthyl;

2-naphthyl; cyclohexyl; norbornenyl;

phenyl; phenyl substituted with fluorine.

chlorine, bromine, hydroxyl,

trifluoromethyl,

alkyl of from one to four carbon atoms. alkoxy of from one to four carbon atoms, or alkanoyloxy of from two to eight carbon atoms; either of R2 or R3 is -CONR5R6 where R5 and R6 are

independently hydrogen;

alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms;

phenyl;

phenyl substituted with

fluorine, chlorine, bromine. cyano,

trifluoromethyl, or

carboalkoxy of from three to eight carbon atoms;

and the other of R2 or R3 is hydrogen;

alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms: cyclopropyl;

cyclobutyl; cyclopentyl; cyclohexyl;

phenyl; or

phenyl substituted with

fluorine, chlorine, bromine,

hydroxyl,

trifluoromethyl,

alkyl of from one to four carbon atoms. alkoxy of from one to four carbon atoms, or alkanoyloxy of from two to eight carbon atoms;

R4 is

alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms;

cyclopropyl; cyclobutyl; cyclopentyl;

cyclohexyl; or

trifluoromethyl:

or a hydroxy acid or pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof, corresponding to the opened lactone 4,681,893

17

ring of the compounds of structural formula I above.

- A compound as defined by claim 1 wherein X is —CH₂CH₂—.
- 3. A compound as defined by claim 2 wherein R₁ is phenyl; or phenyl substituted with fluorine, chlorine, bromine, hydroxyl; trifluoromethyl; alkyl of from one to four carbon atoms, or alkanoyloxy of from two to eight carbon atoms.
- 4. A compound as defined by claim 2 wherein R₄ is alkyl of from one to six carbon atoms.
- 5. A compound as defined by claim 1 having the name trans-(±)-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(1-methylethyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide.

18

6. A compound as defined by claim 1 having the name trans-2-(4-fluorophenyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-5-trifluoromethyl-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide.

 7. A compound as defined by claim 1 having the name trans-5-(4-fluorophenyl)-N,4-diphenyl-1-[2-(tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxo-2H-pyran-2-yl)ethyl]-2-trifluoromethyl-1H-pyrrole-3-carboxamide.

8. A pharmaceutical composition, useful as a hypocholesterolemic agent, comprising a hypocholesterolemic effective amount of a compound in accordance with claim 1 in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

 A method of inhibiting cholesterol biosynthesis in
 a patient in need of such treatment by administering a pharmaceutical composition as defined by claim 8.

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

60

65

UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

CERTIFICATE EXTENDING PATENT TERM UNDER 35 U.S.C. § 156

PATENT NO. : 4,681,893

ISSUED : July 21, 1987

INVENTOR(S) : Bruce D. Roth

PATENT OWNER: Warner-Lambert Company

This is to certify that there has been presented to the

COMMISSIONER OF PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS

an application under 35 U.S.C. § 156 for an extension of the patent term. Since it appears that the requirements of the law have been met, this certificate extends the term of the patent for the period of

1,213 days

from May 30, 2006, the original expiration date of the patent, subject to the provisions of 35 U.S.C. § 41(b), with all rights pertaining thereto as provided by 35 U.S.C. § 156(b).

I have caused the seal of the Patent and Trademark Office to be affixed this 15th day of July 1998.

une a. Cehmae

Bruce A. Lehman

Assistant Secretary of Commerce and

Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks

2/1000 Designation of all

(12) EX PARTE REEXAMINATION CERTIFICATE (6392nd) **United States Patent**

Roth

(10) Number:

US 4,681,893 C1

(45) Certificate Issued:

Aug. 26, 2008

(54)	TRANS-6-[2-(3- OR 4-CARBOXAMIDO-
	SUBSTITUTED PYRROL-1-YL)ALKYL]-4-
	HYDROXYPYRAN-2-ONE INHIBITORS OF
	CHOLESTEROL SYNTHESIS

- (75) Inventor: Bruce D. Roth, Ann Arbor, MI (US)
- Assignce: Warner-Lambert Company, Ann Arbor, MI (US)

Reexamination Request:

No. 90/008,727, Jul. 2, 2007

Reexamination Certificate for:

4,681,893 Patent No.: Issued: Jul. 21, 1987 06/868,867 Appl. No.: May 30, 1986 Filed:

- (51) Int. Cl. C07D 405/00 (2006.01)C07D 405/06 (2006.01)
- (52) U.S. Cl. 514/422; 514/423; 546/256; 546/279.1; 548/517; 548/537
- Field of Classification Search None See application file for complete search history.

References Cited (56)

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

3,634,453	A	*	1/1972	McManus et al	548/486
3,808,254	A		4/1974		
3,931,173	A		1/1976	Parker et al	544/148
3,965,129	A		6/1976	Perry et al.	
3,983,140	A		9/1976	Endo et al.	
4,072,698	A		2/1978	Hylton et al.	
4,137,322	A		1/1979	Endo et al.	
4,139,555	A		2/1979	Zerbes	
4,171,359	A		10/1979	Weinstock	
4,192,872	A		3/1980	Weinstock	
4,231,938	A		11/1980	Monaghan et al.	
4,281,132	A		7/1981	Ward	
4,282,155	Λ		8/1981	Smith et al.	
4,293,496	A		10/1981	Willard	
4,319,039	A		3/1982	Albers-Schonberg	
4,342,761	A		8/1982	Ward	
4,342,767	A		8/1982	Albers-Schonberg et al.	
4,346,227	A		8/1982	Terahara et al.	
4,374,829	A		2/1983	Harris et al.	
4,374,844	Λ		2/1983	McCombie	
4,375,475	A		3/1983	Willard et al.	
4,444,784	A		4/1984	Hoffman et al.	
4,474,971	A		10/1984	Wareing	
4,495,103	A		1/1985	Terashima et al.	
4,555,511	A		11/1985	Schnorrenberg et al.	
4,581,453	A		4/1986	Ippen et al	544/331
4,611,067	A		9/1986	Volante et al.	
4,613,610	A		9/1986	Wareing	
4,647,576	A	*	3/1987	Hoefle et al	514/422
4,681,893	A		7/1987	Roth	
4,697,036	A		9/1987	Giordano et al.	
4,739,073	A		4/1988	Kathawala	
4,743,450	A		5/1988	Harris et al.	
4,775,681			10/1988	Heifetz	
4,786,505			11/1988	Lovgren et al.	
4,853,230			8/1989	Lovgren et al.	
4,000,200			0.1505	Total Brant at mit.	

4,898,868	A	2/1990	Bergmann et al.
4,950,775	A	8/1990	Heathcock et al.
4,962,115	A	10/1990	Van Daele
4,976,949	A	12/1990	Meyer et al.
4,978,791	A	12/1990	Völker et al.
4,992,462	A	2/1991	Hubsch et al.
5,003,080	A	3/1991	Butler et al.
5,004,651	A	4/1991	Becker
5,006,530	A	4/1991	Angerbauer et al.
5,030,447	A	7/1991	Joshi et al.
5,045,321	٨	9/1991	Makino et al.
5,055,484	A	10/1991	Jendralla et al.
5,061,722	A	10/1991	Teetz et al.
5,093,132	A	3/1992	Makino et al.
5,097,045	A	3/1992	Butler et al.
5,124,482	A	6/1992	Butler et al.
5,149,837	A	9/1992	Butler et al.
5,151,433	A	9/1992	Fulbreth et al.
5,208,258	A	5/1993	Heathcock et al.
5,216,174	A	6/1993	Butler et al.
5,245,047	A	9/1993	Butler et al.
5,273,995	A	12/1993	Roth
5,280,126	A	1/1994	Butler et al.
5,354,772	A	10/1994	Kathawala
5,378,729	A	1/1995	Kohn et al.
5,395,847	A	3/1995	Weinstock et al.
5,969,156	A	10/1999	Briggs
6,087,511	A	7/2000	Lin et al.
6,121,461	A	9/2000	McKenzie et al.
6,274,740	BI	8/2001	Lin et al.
6,605,729	BI	8/2003	Byrn et al.
5,969,156	CI	9/2006	Briggs et al.
7,144,915	B2	12/2006	Byrn et al.

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

AU	601981	9/1990
AU	621874	3/1992
CA	CA 1161380	
CA	1268768	5/1990
CA	1304080	6/1992
CA	1330441	6/1994
CA	2021546	4/1997
CA	2465565	12/2004
DK.	0 171 588	12/1987
DK	171588 B1	2/1997
EP	0 024 348	3/1981

(Continued)

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Reissue application and related papers, U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830, filed Jan. 16, 2007 (Reissue of U.S. Patent 5,273,995).

(Continued)

Primary Examiner—Evelyn Huang

ABSTRACT (57)

Certain trans-6-[2-(3- or 4-carboxamido-substituted pyrrol-1-yl)alkyl]-4-hydroxypyran-2-ones and the corresponding ring-opened acids derived therefrom which are potent inhibitors of the enzyme 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarylcoenzyme A reductase HMG CoA reductase and are thus useful hypolipidemic or hypocholesterolemic agents. Pharmaceutical compositions containing such compounds, and a method of inhibiting the biosynthesis of cholesterol employing such pharmaceutical compositions are also disclosed.

Page 2

	FOREIGN PA	TENT DOCUMENTS
EP	0 114 027	A1 7/1984
EP	0 171 588 /	A1 2/1986
EP	0179 559 7	A2 * 4/1986
EP	0 211 416	2/1987
EP	0 221 025 8	A1 5/1987
EP	0 232 997	8/1987
EP	0 247 633	12/1987
EP	0 251 625	1/1988
EP	0 259 086	3/1988
EP	0 319 856 7	A2 6/1989
EP	0 330 172	8/1989
EP	89103078.5	8/1989
EP	0 409 281	1/1991
IE	1197/87 1	L 11/1987
IE	890391	8/1989
JP	2240/1982	1/1982
JP	10572/1983	5/1983
JP	62-289577	12/1987
JP	72652/1988	4/1988
KR	1987-5372	2/1994
PT	84975	6/1987
PT	89774	10/1989
WO	WO 84/02131	6/1984
WO	WO 88/07582	10/1988
WO	WO 89/07598	8/1989
WO	WO 90/00553	1/1990
WO	WO 97/03959	2/1997
WO	WO 99/47138	9/1999

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

"Stipulated Amended Order of Final Judgement" dated Dec. 13, 2007 in Civil Action No. 07–138 (JJF), United States District Court for the District of Delaware.

Alberts Am.J.Cardiology vol. 62, 10J-15J (1988).

Alberts Proc Natl Acad Sci USA Jul. 1980;77(7):3957-61. Ariëns et al. Cholinergic and Anticholinergic Drugs: Do they act on common receptors?, Ann NY Acad Sci, vol. 144, pp. 842-868 (1967).

Ariéns Stereochemistry and Biological Activity of Drugs, 11-53, 89-102, 161-185 (1983).

Ariéns Stereochemistry, a Basis for Sophisticated Nonsense in Pharmacokinetics and Clinical Pharmacology, Eur. J. Clin. Pharmacol., vol. 26, pp. 663–668 (1984).

Ariéns, E.J., "Implications of the Neglect of Stereochemistry in Pharmacokinetics and Clinical Pharmacology", Drug Intelligence and Clinical Pharmacy, (Oct. 1987), vol. 21, 827–829.

Ariéns, E.J., "Stereochemistry in the Analysis of Drug-Action. Part II.", Medicinal Research Reviews, (1987), vol. 7, No. 3, 367-387.

Ariéns, E.J., "Stereochemistry: A Source of Problems in Medicinal Chemistry", Medicinal Research Reviews, (1986), vol. 6, No. 4, 451–466.

Ariens, Chirality in bioactive agents and its pitfalls, TIPS, Elsevier Publishers B.V., Amsterdam, p. 200–205 (1986).

Audebert Direct Resolution of Enantiomers in Column Liquid Chromatography, J. Liquid Chromatography, vol. 2, No. 8, 1063–1095 (1979).

Banitt, B.H. et al., "Resolution of Flecainide Acetate, N-(2-Piperidylmethyl)-2,5-bi5(2,2,2-urifluoroethoxy)benzamide Acetate, and Antiarrhythmic Properties of the Enantiomers", J. Med. Chem. (1986),29:299-302.

Berge et al. Pharmaceutical Salts, J. Pharm. Sci., vol. 66(1):1-19 (1977).

Braun, M et al., Tetrahedron Lett., 25, 5031-5034 (1984).

Brown, A.G. et al., "Crystal and Molecular Structure of Compactin, a New Antifungal Metabolite from *Penicillium brevicompactum*", J. Chem. Soc. Perkin I, (1976) 1165–1170.

Burger Medicinal Chemistry, Chapter 7, pp. 81–107 (1970). Carey et al. "Advanced Organic Chemistry", 2nd Ed., Chapter 2 and p. 75 (1984).

Stinson Chemical and Engineering News, 70, Sep. 28, 46 (1992).

Stinson Chemical and Engineering News, 71, Sep. 27, 38 (1993).

Collet et al. Optical Resolution by Direct Crystallization of Enantiomer Mixtures, Chemical Reviews, vol. 80, No. 3, 215–230 (1980).

Conant et al. The Chemistry of Organic Compounds, A Year's Course in Organic Chemistry, 4th ed. Macmillan, New York, 1954, p. 234.

Cook Enantioselective Drug Analysis, Pharmacy International, vol. 6, No. 12, pp. 302-305 (1985).

Decamp Chirality, 1989, 1: 2-6.

Demerson et al. Resolution of Etodolac and Antiinflammatory and Prostaglandin Synthetase inhibiting Properties of the Enantiomers, J. Med. Chem., vol. 26, No. 12, 1778–1780 (1983).

Dotsevi, C. et al., "Chromatographic Optical Resolution through Chiral Complexation of Amino Ester Salts by a Host Covalently Bound to Silica Gel", J. Am. Chem. Soc., (1975), 97:1259–1261.

Dugan, R.E. et al., "Factors Affecting the Diurnal Variation in the Level of β-Hydroxy-β-Methylglutaryl Cocnzyme A Reductase and Cholesterol-Synthesizing Activity in Rat Liver", Archiv. Biochem. Biophys., (1972), 152:21–27.

Eliel et al., Stereochemistry of Organic Compounds, Wiley, New York, 1994, pp. 329-331, and remainder of Section

Eliel et al., Section 3-1—Compounds with One Asymmetric Carbon Atom, Stereochemistry of Carbon Compounds, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. (1962).

Eliel et al., Section 4-4—Resolution of Racemic Modifications, Stereochemistry of Carbon Compounds, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. pp. 47–74 (1962).

Endo, J Med Chem., 28: 401-405 (1985).

Endo, A. et al., "Biochemical Aspect of HMG CoA Reductase Inhibitors", Adv. in Enzyme Regulation, Proceedings of the 28 Symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana, (Oct. 2 and 3, 1988), vol. 28, p. 53–64.

Endo, A. et al., "Inhibition of Cholesterol Synthesis in vitro and in vivo by ML-236A and ML-236B, Competitive Inhibitors of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylghtaryl- Coenzyme A Reductase", Eur. J. Biochem., (1977), 77:31-36.

Endo, A., "Chemistry, Biochemistry, and Pharmacology of HMG-CoA Reductase Inhibitors", Klin. Wochenschr, (1988) 66:421-427.

Falck, J.R. et al., "Total Synthesis of (+)-Dihydromevinolin", Tetrahedron Letters, (1984), vol. 25, No. 33, pp. 3563-3566.

Fessenden et al. Section 4.10—Resolution of a Racemic Mixture, Organic Chemistry, 2nd Ed., Willard Grant Press, Boston (1982).

Fieser et al. Organic Chemistry, D. C. Heath, Boston, 2nd ed., 1950, pp. 267–274.

Page 3

Fogassy, E. et al., "Pseudosymmetry and Chiral Discrimination in Optical Resolution via Diastereoisomeric Salt Formation. The Crystal Structures of (R)- and (S)-N-Methylamphetamine Bitartrates (RMERTA and SMERTA)", J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. II, (1986) 1881–1886.

Gekkan-Yakuji, vol. 29, No. 10, pp. 23-26 (with English translation).

Goldman, M. et al., "Resolution of Chiral Olefinic Hydrocarbons and Sulfoxides by High-Performance Liquid Chromatography via Diastereomeric Platinum Complexes", J. Am. Chem. Soc., (1982) 104:1093-1095.

Gould, P.L., "Saft Selection for Basic Drugs", Int. J. Pharmaceutics, (1986), 33:201-217.

Greene Chapter 6—Preformulation, in Modern Pharmaceufics, Banker and Rhodes, Marcel Dekker Inc., New York.

Grieco, P.A. et al., "Convergent, Enantiospecific Total Synthesis of the Hypocholesterolemic Agent (+)—Compactin", J. Am. Chem. Soc., (1986) 108:5908–5919.

Grieco, P.A. et al., "Total Synthesis of the Hypocholesterolemic Agent (+)—Compactin", J. Am.Chem. Soc., (1983), 105:1403–1404.

Grundy, S.M., "HMG-CoA Reductase Inhibitors for Treatment of Hypercholesterolemia", N.E. J. Med., (Jul. 7, 1988), vol. 319, No. 1, pp. 24–33.

Guindon, Y. et al., "Preparation of ethyl 5(S),6 epoxy-3(R)-(methyoxmethoxy)hexanoate: A key chiral intermediate for mevinolin and compactin", Tetrahedron Letters, (1985), vol. 26, No. 9, pp. 1185-1188.

Heathcock et al. J. Med. Chem. 1987, 30, 1858–1873. Heathcock et al. J. Med. Chem. 1989, 32, 197–202.

Helmchen et al., Agnew Chem. Int. Edn. 1979. 18, p. 63–65. Hirama M. et al., "Chiral Total Synthesis of Compactin", J.

Am. Chem. Soc., (1982), 104;4251–4253.
Hirama, M. et al., "Total Synthesis of (*)-Monacolin K (Mevinolin)", Tetrahedron Letters, (1983), vol. 24, No. 17, pp. 1811–1812.

Hoeg, J.M. et al., "3.-Hydroxy-3-Methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A Reductase Inhibitors in the Treatment of Hypercholesterolemia", JAMA, (Dec. 25, 1987), vol. 258, No. 24, p. 3532-3536

Hoffman et al, J. Med. Chem., 29: 159-169 (Feb. 1986).

Hoffman, W.F. et al.,
"3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase
inhibitors. 4. Side Chain Ester Derivatives of Mevinolin", J.
Med. Chem. (1986) 29:849–852.

Hsu, C-T, et al., "Total Synthesis of the Hypocholesterolemic Agent Compactin", J. Am. Chem.Soc., (1983), 105:593-601.

Hubbard et al. Chiral Pharmacology and its Consequences for Therapeutic Monitoring, Clin. Biochem., vol. 19, pp. 107–112 (1986).

Jackson et al. Characterization and Antifertility Activity in Rats of S(+) a-Chlorohydrin Chem.-Biol Interactions, vol. 17, No. 1, 117-120 (1977).

Jacques et al Enantiomers, Racemates, and Resolutions, John Wiley & Sons, Toronto (1981).

Jacques et al. Types of Crystalline Racemates, Enantiomers, Racemates, and Resolutions, c.1, 3-23 (1981).

Jacques et al. Formation and Separation of Diastercomers, Enantiomers, Racemates, and Resolutions, c.5, 251–281 (1081).

Jacques et al Section 5.1.2—Resolution of Bases, Enantiomers, Racemates, and Resolutions, John Wiley & Sons, Toronto (1981). Jacques et al. Experimental Aspects and Art of Resolutions, Enantiomers, Racemates, and Resolutions, c.7, 378–434 (1981).

Johnson et al. Tetrahedron Letters, vol. 29, No. 31, pp. 3757-3760, 1988.

Kalant et al Chapter 9—Drug Receptors, Principles of Medical Pharmacology, 4th ed,, University of Toronto Press, Toronto (1985).

Kalant et al Chapter 10—Specificity of Drug Action, Principles of Medical Pharmacology, 4th ed., University of Toronto Press, Toronto (1985).

Kaneko et al. Eur. J. Biochem., 87:313-321 (1978).

Kathawala, E.G., "Exciting Developments in the Area of HMG-CoA Reductase Inhibitors", Trends in Medicinal Chemistry '88: Proceedings of the Xth International Symposium on Medicinal Chemistry, Budapest, Aug. 15–19, 1988, (disclosed at the conference in Aug. 1988), pp. 709–728 (textbook received at CISTI on Jun. 23, 1989).

Kemp et al. Organic Chemistry, Worth, New York, 1980, pp. 172 and 173.

Kim, Y.H. et al., Chiral Differentiation by the P-(+)-Hexahelicene-7-7'-dicarboxylic Acid Disodium Salt. Resolution of N-2,4-Dinitrophenyl-α-amino-acid Esters by High Performance Liquid Chromatography, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1982), p. 1336-1337.

Krause et al. Atherosclerosis, 117:237 (1995).

Lee, TIPS, 8:442-446 (1987).

Lee, T-J, "An expeditious chiral route to analogs of mevinolin and compactin", Tetrahedron Letters, (1985), vol. 26, No. 41, pp. 4995–4996.

Lee, T-J, et al., "Structural Modification of Mevinolin", J. Org. Chem., (1982), 47:4750-4757.

Lehmann et al. Stereoselectivity and Affinity in Molecular Pharmacology, Jucker, E. (ed), Progress in Drug Research, vol. 20, Birkhauser, Basel Stuttgard, pp. 101–142.

Lehmann Stereoselective Molecular Recognition in Biology. Cuatrecasas, P., Greaves M.F. (eds), Receptors and Recognition, vol. 5, Series A, Chapman and Hall, London, pp. 1–77 (1978).

Lim et al. Enantiomeric resolution of di-threo-methylphenidate, U.S.P. (Ritalin®), by high-performance liquid chromatography, J. Chromatography, vol. 328, 378-386 (1985). Liu et al. Effect of Enantiomeric Purity on Solubility Determination of Dexclamol Hydrochloride, J. Pharm. Sci., vol. 67, pp. 636-638 (1978).

Lynch et al., Tetrahedron Letters, 28: 1385-1388 (1987).

Majewski et al. Tetrahedron Letters, vol. 25, No. 20 pp. 2101-2104, 1984.

Mantell, G., "Lipid Lowering Drugs in Atherosclerosis— The HMG-CoA Reductase Inhibitors", Clin. and Exper. Hyper.-Theory and Practice, (Jan. 1, 1989), vol. 11, Issue 5-6, 927-941.

March Methods of Resolution, in Advanced Organic Chemistry—Reactions, Mechanisms and Structure, 2nd Ed., McGraw Hill, New York 1977, pp. 108-111.

Martindale, The Extra Pharmacopoeia (ed. Reynolds 28th ed. 1982), p. 44.

McBlain et al. Facile Route to the Resolution of the Enantiomers of 1-Chloro-2-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(4-chlorophenyl) ethyl]benzene (o,p'-DDT), J. Ag. Food Chem., vol. 25, No. 1, 59-63 (1977).

Page 4

Meyers, A.I., et al., "Separation of Diastereomers Using a Low Cost Preparative Medium-Pressure Liquid Chromatograph", J. Org. Chem., (1979), vol. 44, No. 13, p. 2247-2249.

Morrison et al Section 7.9—Reactions of chiral molecules with optically active reagents. Resolution, Organic Chemistry, 3rd Ed., Allyn and Bacon, Inc., Boston (1973).

Nakamura et al. Biochemistry, 24:1364-1376 (1985).

Narasaka et al. Tetrahedron, 40, 223-2238 (1984).

Pirkle, W.H. et al., "Broad Spectrum Methods for the Resolution of Optical Isomers. A Discussion of the Reasons Underlying the Chromatographic Separability of Some Diastereomeric Carbamates", J. Org. Chem, (1977), vol. 42, No. 11, p. 1839–1844.

Portoghese Relationships between Stereostructure and Pharmacological Activities, Elliott, H.W., Cutting, W.C., Dreisbach, R.H. (eds), Annual Review of Pharmacology, vol. 10, Annual Reviews Inc., Palo Alto, CA, pp. 51–76 (1970).

Prasad, K. et al., "Asymmetric synthesis of (3R-trans)—and (3S-cis)-hydroxy-5-pentanolides", Tetrahedron Letters, (1984), vol. 25, No. 32, pp. 3391–3394.

Prugh et al., Tetrahedron Letters 23: 281-284 (1982).

Ravin Chapter 75—Preformulation, Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th Ed., Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science (1980).

Repta et al. Utilization of an Enantiomer as a Solution to a Pharmaceutical Problem: Application to Solubilization of 1,2-Di(4-piperazine-2,6-dione)Propane, J. Pharm. Sci., vol. 65, pp. 238-242.

Robinson Absolute configurations of (-+-)— and (-)—1-amino 3-chloropropan—2-ol hydrochlorides, Chemistry and Industry, No. 15, p. 652 (1976).

Rosen, T. et al., "Tetrahedron Report No. 208—The Synthesis of Mevinic Acids", Tetrahedron, (1986), vol. 42, No. 18, pp. 4909–4951.

Roth et al. Tetrahedron Letters, vol. 29, No. 11, pp. 1255-1258 (1988).

Roth, Progress In Med. Chem., 40, 1-22 (2002).

Saigo, K. et al., "Optical Resolution of 2-Amino-1,2-diphenylethanol by Preferential Crystallization and Its Utilization in Fractional Crystallization and Enantioselective Reduction of Prochiral Ketones", Bull.Chem. Soc. Jpn., (1982) 55:1568-1573.

Schneider, C.S. et al., "Dopamine Autoreceptor Agonists: Resolution and Pharmacological Activity of 2,6-Diaminotetrahydrobenzothiazole and an Aminothiazole Analogue of Apomorphine", J. Med. Chem., (1987), 30:494–498.

Serizawa, N. et al., "Microbial Hydroxylation of ML-236B (Compactin) and Monacolin K (MG-530B)", J. Antibiotics, (May 1983), 36:604-607.

Shaw, CDER FDA Guideline for Submitting Supporting Documentation in Drug Applications for the Manufacture of Drug Substances (1987).

Slater, E.E. et al., "Mechanism of Action and Biological Profile of HMG CoA Reductase Inhibitors, A New Therapeutic Alternative", Drugs, (1988) 36 (Suppl. 3):72–82.

Sletzinger, M. et al., "A Diastereospecific, Non-Racemic Synthesis of a Novel β-Hydroxy-σ-Lactone HMG-CoA Reductase Inhibitor", Tetrahedron Letters, (1985), vol. 26, No. 25, pp. 2951–2954.

Stokker et al., J. Med Chem 28:347-358 (1985).

Stokker et al. J. Med. Chem. 1986, 29, 170-181.

Stokker et al. J. Org. Chem, 1986, 51, 4931-4934.

Stokker, G.E. et al., "3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl- coenzyme A Reductase Inhibitors. 5. 6-(Fluoren-9-yl)- and 6-(fluoren-9-ylidenyl)-3,5-dihydroxyhexanoic acids and their lactone derivatives", J. Med. Chem., (May 1986), 29(5):852-855.

Streitwieser et al., Introduction to Organic Chemistry, Macmillan, New York, 3rd ed. 1985, p. 695.

Streitwieser Jr., A., "Stereoisomerism", Introduction to Organic Chemistry, Macmillan, New York, 3rd ed. 1985 Chapter 7, pp. 113-139.

Takano et al. Synthesis, Jul. 1989, vol. 7, p. 539-541.

The Merck Index, 10th Ed., (1983), entry 5949. N-Methylglucamine, p. 870-871.

The Merck Index, 12th Ed., (1996), entry 897. Atorvastatin, p. 146.

Tobert, J.A., "New developments in lipid-lowering therapy: the role of inhibitors of hydroxymethylglutarylcoenzyme A reductase", Circulation, (1987), 76, No. 3, 534–538.

Viret et al. Simple Optical Resolution of Terleucine, Tetrahedron Letters, vol. 27, No. 48, pp. 5865–5868 (1986).

Vollhardt Section 5-7—Resolution: The Separation of Enantiomers, in Organic Chemistry, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1987).

Vriesema, B.K. et al., "Resolution of 2-amino-5-thiomethyl pentanoic acid (homomethionine) with aminopeptidase from *pseudomonas putida* or chiral phosphoric acids.", Tetrahedron Letters, (1986), vol. 26, No. 18, p. 2045–2048.

Walking, D. et al., "Decision Analysis in Drug Product Development", Drug & Cosmetic Industry, (1973) 112(3):39-41.

Weissbuch, I. et al., "Design of Polymeric Inhibitors for the Control of Crystal Polymorphism. Induced Enantiomeric Resolution of Racemic Histidine by Crystallization at 25° C.", J. Am. Chem. Soc., (1987) 109:1869–1871.

Wells Pharmaceutical Preformulation: The Physicochemical Properties of Drug Substances—Chapter 2 (1988).

Whilen Topics in Stereochemistry, 6, 107-176 (1971).

Wilen et al. Tetrahedron, 33, 2725-2736 (1977).

Williams, K.M., "Chirality: Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics in 3 Dimensions", Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology, (Jun. 1989), vol. 16, No. 6, pp. 465–470.

Witiak et al., Pharmaceuticals, Optically Active, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology, 3ed, vol. 17, 311–345 (1982).

Wong, C-H. et al., "Mutual Resolution of (±)—ephedrine and Z-DL-Amino Acid Induced by Seeding Chiral Salt", Tetrahedron Letters No. 40, (1978), pp. 3813–3816.

Yang, Y-L., et al., "Mevinic Acids and Analogues: Preparation of a Key Chiral Intermediate", Tetrahedron Letters, (1982), vol. 23, No. 42, pp. 4305–4308.

Yoshino et al. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice 2 (1986) 179-181.

Pfizer Inc, et al. v. Ranbaxy Pharmaceuticals Limited, et al., 457 F. 3d 1284 (Fed. Cir. 2006) (Exhibit 1 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Pfizer Inc, et al. v. Ranbaxy Pharmaceuticals Limited, et al., 405 F. Supp. 2d 495 (D. Del. 2005) (Exhibit 2 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Pfizer's Proposed Findings of Fact", CA No. 03–209–JJF (Exhibit 3 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Page 5

"Pfizer's Proposed Supplemental Findings of Fact", CA No. 03-209-JJF (Exhibit 4 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Pfizer's Proposed Conclusions of Law", CA No. 93-209-JJF (Exhibit 5 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Pfizer's Proposed Supplemental Conclusion of Law", CA No. 03-209-JJF (Exhibit 6 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Opening Proposed Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law of Defendants Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited and Ran-baxy Pharmaceuticals Inc.", CA No. 03-209-JJF (Exhibit 7 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No.

"Petition for Panel Rehearing and Petition for Rehearing En Banc by Defendants-Appellants Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited and Ranbaxy Pharmaceuticals Inc." No. 2006-1179 (Exhibit 8 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Plantiff-Appellee's Response to Petition for Rehearing and Rehearing En Banc", No. 2006-1179 (Exhibit 9 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830). "Order" denying Request for Panel Rehearing ad Rehearing En Banc (Exhibit 10 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Pfizer's Post-Trial Opening Brief", CA No. 03-209-JJF (Exhibit 11 to Preliminary Amendmen in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Opening Post-Trial Brief of Defendants Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited and Ranbaxy Pharmaceuticals Inc.", CA No. 03-209-JJF (Exhibit 12 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Pfizer's Corrected Post-Trial Reply Brief", CA No. 03-209-JJF (Exhibit 13 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Defendant Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited's and Ranbaxy Pharmaceuticals Inc.'s Opposition Post-Trial Brief", CA No. 03-209-JJF (Exhibit 14 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Summaries of Non-United States Proceedings Involving Counterparts to U.S. Pat. No. 5,273,995, including: i) List of Countries (3 sheets); ii) Table of Foreign Lawsuits (5 sheets); and iii) Lipitor Canada Enantiomer Cases Document Schedules (28 sheets) (Exhibits 15, 15A and 15B in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Brief of Defendants Appellants Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited and Ranbaxy Pharmaceuticals, Inc." No. 06-1179 (Exhibit 16 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Brief of Plaintiffs-Appellees, Pfizer Inc." No. 06-1179 (Exhibit 17 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Reply Brief of Defendants-Appellants Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited and Ranbaxy Pharmaceuticals, Inc." No. 06-1179 (Exhibit 18 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Sanofi-Synthelabo et al. v. Apotex, Inc. et al., No. 06-1613 (Fed. Cir. Dec. 8, 2006) (Exhibit 20 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

US 5,273,995 prosecution history, marked as Defendant's Trial Exhibit 139 in CA No. 022-209 (D. Del.) and comprising pages stamped RA0147320-RA014884 (Exhibit 22 to Preliminary Amendment in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

CA 1,330,441 file history which includes Canadian Patent Application No. 590,367 as filed Feb. 7, 1989.

CA 2,021,546 file history.

European Patent Application 87 107 847.3 file history. European Patent Application 90 113 986.5 Claims (part of EP 0409281 file history C152).

European Patent Application 90 113 986.5 Claims as granted (part of EP 0409281 file history C152).

European Patent Application 90 113 986.5 (Jan 25, 2000 Communication) (part of EP 0409281 file history C152)

European Patent Application 90 113 986.5 Refusal (Sep. 5, 1998) (part of EP 0409281 file history C152),

European Patent Application 90 113 986.5 file history. EP 0409281 file history.

US 4,618,893 file history.

US 5,003,080 file history

"Petition for a Writ of Certiorani," Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited et al. v. Pfizer Inc. et al., No. 06-1179, Jan. 22, 2007. (Exhibit 23 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Pfizer Opposition to Ranbaxy Petition for Certiorani, Feb. 26, 2007. (Exhibit 24 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Hall and Roush, J. Org. Chem., 47: 4611-4621 (1982).

Roush and Gillis, J. Org. chem., 47: 4825-4829 (1982).

Sit et al, J. Med. Chem., 33:2982 (1990).

Amin et al., J. Pharmacology 46:13 (1993).

Underberg et al., J. Pharm. Biomed Anal. 8(8-12): 681-683

Stinson, Chemical and Engineering News, 70(39): 46-79

Stinson, Chemical and Engineering News, 71(39): 38-64 (1993).

Burlinson, Tablets and Tabletting, William Heinemann medical Books Ltd.; London, 1968.

Casy, A.F. Stereochemistry and Biological Activity. Medicinal Chemistry, Wiley: New York, 1970.

Rawlings, Bentley's Textbook of Pharmaceutics, 8th Ed., Bailliere Tindall: London, 1977.

Seeman, P. Drug Receptors. Kalant H. et al. eds., Principles of Medical Pharmacology, 4th Edition, University of Toronto

Lachman et al., Proformulation. The Theory and Practice of Industrial Pharmacy, 3rd Edition, Lea & Febiger: Philadelphia, 1986.

Lieberman et al., eds. Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms Tablets, 2nd Edition (vol. 1), Marcel Dekker; New York, 1989.

Gennaro, Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 18th Ed., Mack Printing Company: Easton, Pennsylvania, 1990.

Banker, Rhodes, eds., Modern Pharmaceutics, 3rd Edition, Marcel Dekker, Inc.: New Yor, 1996.

Kibbe, A.H., ed., Handbook of Pharmaceutical Excipients, 3rd Ed., Pharmaceutical Press: London, 2000.

The Merck Index, 10th Edition (1983), entry 5949: N-Methviglucamine, pp. 870-871.

The Merck Index, 12th Edition (1996), entry 897: Atorvastatin, p. 146.

Transcript of evidence given by Dr. Scallen in US trial of Pfizer, Inc., et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited et al., Court file No. 03-209-JJF, on Dec. 3, 2004.

Guideline for Submitting Supporting Documentation in Drug Applications for the Manufacture of Drug Substances, Feb. 1987.

Page 6

Stein et al., The Lovastatin-Niacin Trial: Effects on Lipoproteins. Arteriosclerosis and Thrombosis 11: 1458a (1991). Dujovne et al., The Lovastatin-Niacin Trial: Adverse Events. Arteriosclerosis and Thrombosis 11: 1458a (1991). Frost, P.H. et al., Lipid Metabolism. In PA Fitzgerald, Ed., Handbook of Clinical Endocrinology, 2nd Edition, Appleton and Lange, 1991.

Frost, P.H. et al., Lovastatin-Niacin Comoparative Trial. JACC 19, 374A, 1992.

Lovastatin Study Groups I through IV. Lovastatin 5-year safety and efficacy study. *Arch. Intern. Med.* 153: 1079-1087 (1993).

Illingworth, D.R. et al., Comparative effects of lovastatin and niacin in primary hypercholesterolemia: A prospective trial. Arch. Intern. Med. 154: 1586–1595 (1994).

Stein, E.A. et al., Efficacy and tolerability of low-dose simvastatin and niacin, alone and in combination, in patients with combined hyperlipidemia: a prospective trial. J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. Therapeut. 1: 107-116 (1996).

Frost, P.H. et al., Rationale for use of non-high-density lipoprotein cholesterol rather than low-density lipoprotein cholesterol as a tool for lipoprotein cholesterol screening and assessment of risk and therapy. *Am. J. Cardiol.* 81: 26B–31B (1998).

Havel, R.J. et al., The role of non-high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in evaluation and treatment of lipid disorders. J. Clin. Endocrinology and Metabolism 85: 2105-2108 (2000).

The Cholesterol Myth, Atlantic Monthly, Sep. 1989.

National Cholesterol Education Program Guideline III (2004 Update).

Results of the National Cholesterol Education (NCEP) Program Evaluation Project Utilizing Novel E-Technology (Neptune) II Survey and Implications for Treatment under Recent NCEP Writing Group Recommentations.

Chaper 1—Selling to Everyone High Cholesterol. In Moynihan R. and Cassels A., Selling Sickness, Avalon Publishing Group: 2005, pp. 1–21.

Letter dated Dec. 2, 2005 from Taylor Wessing to L. Caswell attaching expert reports of Dr. Newton dated May 27, 2005 and Jun. 17, 2005 that were filed in *Ranbaxy (UK) Limited v. Warner–Lambert Company*, HC-04C 02167, and said reports.

Trial transcripts taken on Jul. 18 to 22, 2005 and Jul. 25, 2005 in Ranbaxy (UK) Limited v. Warner-Lambert Company, HC-04C 02167.

Warner-Lambert Company Notices of Application court files T-507-05, T-1128-05.

English translation of Austrian decisions invalidating Austrian Patent No. 207,896.

Lipitor advertising placed in the Canadian Medical Association Journal, from 1997 to 2005.

Consensus Conference, Lowering Blood Cholesterol to Prevent Heart Disease, JAMA 253: 1080-2086 (1985).

Report on the National Cholesterol Education Program Expert Panel on Detection, Evaluation, and Treatment of High Blood Cholesterol in Adults. The Expert Panel. Arch. Intern. Med. 148: 36–69 (1988).

Canadian Consensus Conference on Cholesterol. Final Report, Canadian Consensus Conference on the Prevention of Heart and Vascular Disease by Altering Serum Cholesterol and Serum Lipoprotein Factors. *CMAJ* 139: 111–63 (1988).

Frolich et al., Rationale for and Outline of the Recommendations of the Working Group of Hypercholesterolemia and Other Dyslipidemias: Interim Report. Can. J. Cardiol. 14 (supp. A): 17A-21A (1988).

Fodor et al., for the Working Group on Hypercholesterolemia and Other Dyslipidemias: Recommendations for the Management and Treatment of Dyslipidemia. CMAJ 162 (10): 1441–1447 (2000).

Fodor et al., Recommendations for the management of dyslipidemia and the prevention of cardiovascular disease: 2003 update. CMAJ 168 (9): 921–924 (2003).

NHLBI News Release May 15, 2001, http://www.nhlbi.nih.gov/new/press/01-05-15.htm.

Manuel et al., The 2003 Canadian Recommendations for Dyslipidemia Management: Revisions are Needed. CMAJ 172: 1027–1032 (2005).

Documents compiled by the World Health Organization's Department of Essential Drugs & Medicines Policy published as http://www.drugpromo.info/read-reviews.asp?id=5.

Wazana, A., JAMA 283(3): 373-380 (2000).

Brophy et al., Statin wars following coronary revascularization—Evidence based clinical practice? *Can. J. Cardiol.* 22(1): 54–58 (2006).

Havel et al., A multicenter study of mevinolin (lovastatin) in treatment of heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Annals Int. Med. 107: 609 (1987).

Lovastatin Study Group III. A multicenter comparison of lovastatin and cholestyramine in the therapy of severe primary hypercholesterolemia. *JAMA* 260: 359 (1988).

Defendants' Trial Exhibit 3323, "Data Provided to Patent Office in '995 Specification and Data from Experiment 107," from *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03–209–JJF.

Defendants' Trial Exhibit 3325 from *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ran-basy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03–209–JJF.

Defendants' Trial Exhibit 3325A from *Pfizer, Inc et al.* v. *Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03-209-JJF.

Dietschy 1, CSI IC₅₀ values, from *Pfizer, Inc et al.* v. *Ranb-axy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03–209–JJF.

Dietschy 2, COR IC₅₀ values, from *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware. 03–209–JJP.

Dietschy 3, IC₅₀ values (nM) for head-to-head CSI and COR screens, from *Pfizer*, *Inc et al.* v. *Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited*, et al., US District Court, District of Delaware, 03-209-JJF.

Dietschy 4, AICS data, from *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03–209–JIF.

Defendants' Trial Exhibit 319 from *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ran-baxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03–209–JJF.

Defendants' Trial Exhibit 321 from *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ran-baxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03–209–JJF.

Page 7

Roth et al., Inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis. 3. Tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-6-[2-(1H-pyrrol-1-yl)ethyl]-2H-pyran-2-one inhibitors of HMG-CoA reductase. 2. Effects of introducing substituents at positions three and four of the pyrrole nucleus. *J. Med. Chem.* 34(1): 357–366 (Jan. 1991).

Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical Research Report No. RR-740-02620, Acute Inhibition of Cholesterol Synthesis in the Rat by the Calcium Salts (Racemic and Chiral) of CI-971, dated May 31, 1989, identified as DTX 11 in *Pfizer, Inc et al.* v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al., US District Court, District of Delaware, 03-209-JJF.

Warner-Lambert/Parke-Davis memo to Oberkfell and Pieroni from Newton and Roth re: PD 134298-38A Product Profile A for HMG-Co-A Reductase Inhibitor, Jun. 1, 1989, Identified as DTX 142 in *Pfizer, Inc et al.* v. *Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03-209-JJF.

Warner-Lambert/Parke-Davis Pharmaceutical Research Report RR-740-01682, CSI (Cholesterol Synthesis Inhibitors): A Rapid Screen for Inhibitors of Cholesterol Synthesis in Crude Microsomal Preparations from Rat Liver, dated May 3, 1985, identified as DTX 271 in *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03-209-JJF.

Parke-Davis Memo re: Lead Compound Pharmacological Profile for CI-981 (PD 134298-38A) to Mr. II.F. Oberkfell and Mr. J. Peroni from Newton and Roth, dated Sep. 28, 1989, identified as DTX 4 in *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03-209-JJF.

Chemist's Binder of Biological Data, identified as DTX 552, in *Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al.*, US District Court, District of Delaware, 03–209–JJF.

CI-981 IND submitted to the FDA, identified as DTX 326 in Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al., US District Court, District of Delaware, 03-209-JJF.

SIT et al., Synthesis, Biological Profile, and Quantitative Structure Activity Relationship of a Series of Novel 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A Reductase Inhibitors. J. Med. Chem. 33: 2982-2999 (1990).

Warner-Lambert/Parke-Davis Pharmaceutical Research Report No. RR967-01212, PD 123832 (Anti-Atherosclerosis)—Preformulation Summary, identified as DTX 28 in Pfizer, Inc et al. v. Ranbaxy Laboratories Limited, et al., US District Court, District of Delaware, 03-209-JJF.

Warner-Lambert Report, "Atheroscleroris Drug Discovery Team Report," Dec. 12, 1989, referred to at paragraph 351 of Ranbaxy Australia Pty Lid v. Warner-Lambert Company LCC (No. 2), [2006]FCA 1787.

Warner-Lambert internal report dated Dec. 15, 1987, summarizing results of CSI 107, referred to at paragraph 291 of Ranbaxy Australia Pty Ltd v. Warner-Lambert Company LCC (No. 2), [2006]FCA 1787.

Warner-Lambert internal memorandum dated Dec, 5, 1989, referred to at paragraph 341 of Ranbaxy Australia Pty Ltd v. Warner-Lambert Company LCC (No. 2), [2006]FCA 1787.

Forms IV. Lists for Atorvastatin Calcium in Canada.

US Orange Book entries for atorvastatin.

Letter of Aug. 19 1998 from US PTO to Francis J. Tinney regarding patent extension for Lipitor.

Letter of Nov. 7, 2005 from William Curatolo of Pfizer Global Research & Development and Stephen R Byrn of SSCI, Inc. to the Division of Dockets Management, food and Drug Administration, entitled Citizen Petition.

NOC listings for rosuvastatin, fluvastatin, pravastatin, lovastatin, atorvastatin, sinvastatin, cerivastatin.

Ranbaxy Reply in Support of Petition for Certiorari (Exhibit 25 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Supreme Court decision denying Certiorari (Exhibit 26 to Supplemental Communication copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Ranbaxy's Apr. 12, 2007 ANDA Notice Letter (Exhibit 27 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Pfizer Complaint (138 Delaware Action) (Exhibit 28 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653.830).

Ranbaxy Amended Answer and Counterclaims (138 Delaware Action) (Exhibit 29 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Pfizer Reply to Ranbaxy's Amended Answer (138 Delaware Action) (Exhibit 30 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Pfizer Briefs in Support of Motions to Dismiss (138 Delaware Action) (Exhibit 31 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Ranbaxy Responses to Motions to Dismiss (138 Delaware Action) (Exhibit 32 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Teva ANDA Notice Letter (Exhibit 33 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830). KSR decision (Exhibit 34 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Commissioner's Memorandum re: KSR decision (Exhibit 35 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Pfizer v. Apotex decision (Exhibit 36 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Order Denying Rehearing, and Dissents, in *Pfizer v. Apotex* decision (Exhibit 37 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Danish decision, English translation (Exhibit 38 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653, 830).

Australian decision, Ranbaxy Australia v. Warner-Lambert Co. LLC (Exhibit 39 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Canada decision, Docket T-507-05, dated Jan. 25, 2007 (Exhibit 40 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Pfizer Canada Inc. v. Canada (Minister of Health), 2006 F.C. 1471 (Exhibit 41 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

EPO Technical Opinion (Exhibit 42 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Pfizer Complaint (Exhibit 43 to Supplemental Communication in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Ranbaxy's Jan. 24, 2007 ANDA Notice Letter (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Teva's Answer (with affirmative defenses) (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Page 8

English Translation of Decision in Annulment Procedure in Spain (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

English Translation of Decision in Invalidation Action in South Korea (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653, 830).

Order Granting Request for Ex Parte Reexamination of '893 Patent (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Forest Laboratories, et al. v. Ivax Pharmaceuticals, Inc. and Cipla, Ltd., 2007 WL 2482122 (Fed. Cir. 2007) (from "Amendment and Response fo First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

Aventis Pharma Deutschland GmbH and King Pharmaceuticals, Inc. v. Lupin, Ltd. and Lupin Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 2007 WL 2593791 (Fed. Cir. 2007) (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Exhibit 53"—Record Support for the unexpected commercial and and medical success of Lipitor® as a result of its outstanding efficacy (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Exhibit 54"—Record Support for: (1) Lipitor®'s satisfaction of a long-felt need in the medical community to provide patients with more effective statins to help them achieve their LDL goals; and (2) unsuccessful efforts by others to satisty the long-felt need in the medical community to provide patients with more effective statins (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Exhibit 55"—Record Support for copying (e.g., by Ranbaxy) (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Exhibit 56"—Declaration of James Thomas Sage ((from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830). "Exhibit 57"—Outline of Appellant's Submissions (Appeal

"Exhibit 57"—Outline of Appellant's Submissions (Appeal in Australian Proceedings) (from "Amendment and Response fo First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

"Exhibit 58"—Outline of Ranbaxy's Submissions (Appeal in Australian Proceedings) (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).
"Exhibit 59"—Outline of Appellant's Submissions in Reply

"Exhibit 59"—Outline of Appellant's Submissions in Reply (Appeal in Australian Proceedings) (from "Amendment and Response to First Reissue Office Action" in copending U.S. Appl. No. 11/653,830).

German Decision, Oct. 29, 2007 (English Translation). Cobalt Pharmaceuticals, Paragraph IV Certification, Oct. 24, 2007

Takeda Chemical v. Alpha Pharm, 06-1329 (Fed. Cir. 2007). Request for Reexamination of US 4,681,893.

English Language version of DK 171588 B1 (Feb. 10, 1997).

Exhibit 60—Opinion of Delaware District Court—Ranbaxy Caduet® Case (Nov. 29, 2007).

J. W. Hubbard et al.; Clinical Biochemistry, vol. 19, pp. 107-112 (Apr. 1986).

Exhibit 15C—Updates and Corrections to Previous Exhibits 15, 15A and 15B.

Complaint, Civil Action No. 07-790, United States District Court for the District of Delaware, Dec. 6, 2007 (without exhibits).

Complaint, Civil Action No. 1:07-cv-12257, United States District Court for the District of Massachusetts, Dec. 7, 2007 (without exhibits).

^{*} cited by examiner

1 EX PARTE REEXAMINATION CERTIFICATE ISSUED UNDER 35 U.S.C. 307

NO AMENDMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE TO THE PATENT

AS A RESULT OF REEXAMINATION, IT HAS BEEN DETERMINED THAT:

The patentability of claims 1-5 and 8-9 is confirmed. Claims 6 and 7 were not reexamined.

k 10 10 10 10